Duke dup.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

ANNUAL.

1890.

OUR CONFERENCE DEP

FOR THE SALE OF CIRCULATION OF SOUTHERN NATIONAL ACTION,

AT ASHLAND, VA.

Solicits the patronage and co-c eration of Methodist Preachers

- 1. BECAUSE it wells Me and Periodicals at Lublishing The Articles
- 2. BF ashing House discounts to our and Sunday-Schools.
- 3. BE Manakes no charge for boxing, drayage, etc.
- 4. BEC. If it gives a credit of 60 days, which enables purchasers to realize on sales before their own bills are due.
- 5. BECAUSE it takes back unsold stock, not damaged while in the purchasers' hands.
- 6. BECAUSE the freight and express charges from Ashland save both time and money.

FOR THESE REASONS, the Conférence, at its last session, adopted the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That we will give to our Colportage Board and our Superintendent, our cordial support and co-operation, by procuring our supplies of books, etc., for our Churches and Sunday-Schools, through our Superintendent.

(Signed) P. A. PETERSON, J. H. AMISS.

Orders for Sunday-School Libraries and Literature are Premptly Filled at Lowest Prices.

The Holman Family Bibles, the "Oxford" and "Bagster" Teachers' Bibles, Bibles of every style published by the American Bible Society, the Sermon Bible, the Story of the Bible, Story of the Gospel, and Helps to Bible Study are kept in stock, and sold at from

Ten to Thirty per cont. Discount on Publishers' Prices.

To secure these advantages, orders should be sent directly to

ALEX. G. BROWN, Gen. Supt.,
ASHLAND, VA.

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH SESSION

OF THE

VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT LYNCHBURG, VA., NOVEMBER 12-17, 1890.

MEMOIRS, REPORTS AND DIRECTORY.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE

BY

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

RICHMOND, VA.
J. W. FERGUSSON & SON, PRINTERS.
1890.

OUR CONFERENCE DEPOSITION

FOR THE SALE - CIRCULATION OF SOUTHERN METHODIST BOOKS,

AT ASHLAND, VA.

Solicits the patronage and co-operation of Methodist Preacher

- 1. BECAUSE it sells Methodial Cooks and Periodicals at Luc-lishing House priors.
- 2. BFUAUSE Rubishing House discounts to our Preachers, Cources and Sunday-Schools.
- 3. BECAUST it makes no charge for boxing, drayage, etc.
- 4. BECAUSE it gives a credit of 60 days, which enables purchasers to realize on sales before their own bills are due.
- 5. BECAUSE it takes back unsold stock, not damaged while in the purchasers' hands.
- 6. BECAUSE the freight and express charges from Ashland save both time and money.

FOR THESE REASONS, the Conference, at its last session, adopted the following resolution:

RESOLVED. That we will give to our Colportage Board and our Superintendent, our cordial support and co-operation, by procuring our supplies of books, etc., for our Churches and Sunday-Schools, through our Superintendent.

(Signed) P. A. PETERSON,

Orders for Sunday-School Libraries and Literature are Promptly Filled at Lowest Prices.

The Holman Family Bibles, the "Oxford" and "Bagster"
Teachers' Bibles, Bibles of every style published by the
American Bible Society, the Sermon Bible, the Story of
the Bible, Story of the Gospel, and Helps to Bible
Study are kept in stock, and sold at from

Ten to Thirty per cont. Discount on Publishers' Prices.

To secure these advantages, orders should be sent directly to

ALEX. G. BROWN, Gen. Supt.,

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH SESSION

OF THE

VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT LYNCHBURG, VA., NOVEMBER 12-17, 1890.

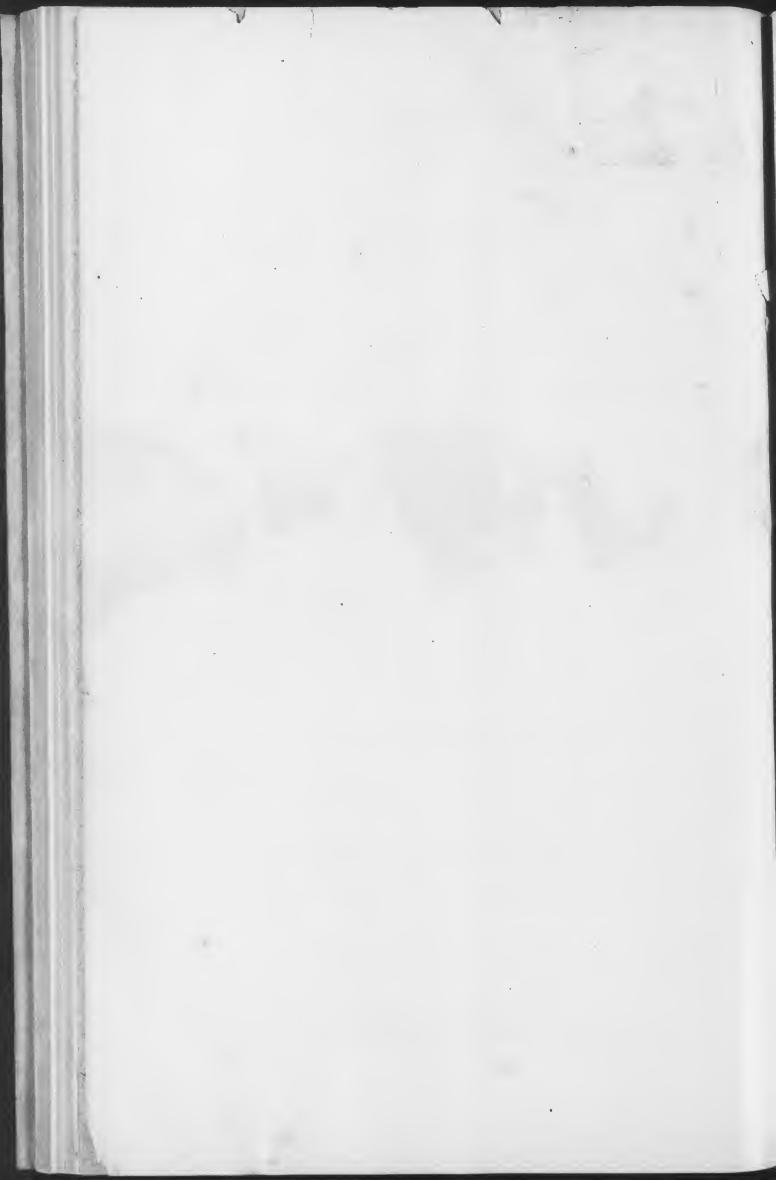
MEMOIRS, REPORTS AND DIRECTORY.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE

BY

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

RICHMOND, VA.
J. W. FERGUSSON & SON, PRINTERS.
1890.



Budget 4.
Brof. Cannon Dup,

I.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND SOCIETIES.

President,

BISHOP R. K. HARGROVE.

Secretaries,

PAUL WHITEHEAD, P. A. PETERSON, S. S. LAMBETH, A. C. BERRYMAN.

Joint Board of Finance.

ALEXANDER G. BROWN, CHAIRMAN.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary.

L. L. MARKS, Treasurer.

J. S. Hunter, Ass't Secretary.

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Ass't Treas.

W. H. Gregory, S. D. Turner, C. C. Wertenbaker, H. Selden Taylor, W. F. Robins, L. Cockerell, Jno. Q. Rhodes, E. B. Brown, J. E. Deshazo, J. R. Pace J. W. Stiff, L. L. Marks, J. T. Mastin, T. J. Davis, J. A. Duncan, C. V. Winfree, Richard Ferguson, W. W. Wood, W. G. Starr, Geo. L. Neville, Jno. T. Moore, L. D. Travers.

Board of Missions.

R. N. SLEDD, PRESIDENT.

RICHARD POLLARD, Vice-President.

L. L. Marks, Treasurer.

L. B. Betty, Secretary.

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Ass's Treas.

Geo. H. Ray, Garrett Anderson, W. E. Judkins, R. Irby, J. D. Southall, F. T. West, R. M. Chandler, Richard Pollard, L. B. Betty, J. E. Schoolfield, J. C. Martin, P. B. Crowder, H. C. Cheatham, L. L. Marks, Ernest Stevens, A. S. Darden, R. N. Sledd, Gee. L. Neville, Paul Bradley, W. T. Chandler, J. M. Anderson, F. T. Boggs.

Sunday-School Board.

E. M. Peterson, Chairman.

R. T. Wilson, Treasurer.

W. W. VICAR, Secretary.

E. M. Peterson, C. H. Hasker, J. W. Crider, R. D. Anderson, Geo. H. Wiley,
E. S. Moorman, J. C. Rosser. J. B. Lavinder, J. C. Watson, J. M. Crute,
R. T. Wilson, Chester Shepherd, J. W. S. Robins, A. W. Eley, R. H. Potts,
W. W. Vicar, J. T. Payne, R. W. Peatross, W. H. Christian, Geo. M. Peek.

Board of Colportage.

P. A. Peterson, President.

B. F. LIPS ONB, Vice President

J. O. Shepherd, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE-W. H. Atwill, I. N. Vaughan, J. Thompson Brown.

P. A. Peterson, I. N. Vaughan, W. H. Atwill, J. Thompson Brown, F. J. Boggs, J. W. C. Davis, B. F. Lipscomb, J. O Shepherd, Chas. F. Comer, W. W. Berry, Oscar Littleton, R. W. Peatross, W. R. Crowder, J. M. Crute, W. W. Lear, James Gray, E. M. Jordan, Lee Britt, W. H. Edwards, J. H. Watters, T. O. Edwards, James Cannon.

Board of Church Extension.

J. WILEY BLEDSOE, President.

J. M. Burton, Vice-President.

GEO. W. WRAY, Secretary.

J. W. Bledsoe, F. T. West, Jno. M. Burton, R. W. Peatross, W. R. Crowder, Jno. O. Moss, W. W. Walker, G. W. Wray, W. G. Bates, Thos. J. Wray.

Board of Education.

WM. E. JUDKINS, Chairman.

R. A. COMPTON, Secretary.

W. E. Judkins, J. R. Perdue, J. L. Clarke, H. B. Linney. J. E. Edwards, J. L. Doggett, W. G. Starr, J. E. Schoolfield, W. C. Vaden, R. E. Bridgforth, R. T. Wilson, J. E. Medlock, Geo. E. Booker, Wm. Grant, W. V. Tudor, M. C. Keeling, M. S. Colonna, W. J. Newbill, R. A. Compton, Geo. M. Peek.

Preachers' Home Association.

J. P. PETTYJOHN, PRESIDENT.

DIRECTORS—John Lamb, F. H. Smith, J. P. Pettyjohn, W. W. Berry, J. W. Flood, Camillus Christian, C. V. Winfree, J. L. Thompson, W. L. Rohr, J. E. Schoolfield, R. S. Paulette, Robert Harrison, W. J. Kilby, J. L. Roper, L. Cockerell, A. G. Kelly

Preachers' Relief Society.

C. V. Winfree, President. W. W. Vicar, Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. Geo. W. Carter, Agent.

Directors—J. C. Martin, F. M. Edwards. J. C. Watson, E. V. White, J. E. Schoolfield, W. J. Kilby, W. W. Vicar, S. Q. Collins, C. V. Winfree.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood.

P. A. Peterson, President. Geo. C. Vanderslice, Sec'y and Treas. J. J. LAFFERTY, Vice-President. W. P. WRIGHT, Ass't Secretary.

Woman's Missionary Society.

Mrs W. C. IVEY, PRESIDENT.

Mrs. H. C. Cheatham, Vice-President, Mrs. Lizzie Lee Bailey, Treas.

Mrs. Annie Hall, Secretary.

Rosebud Missionary Society.

ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, PRESIDENT.

J. B. Laurens ("Uncle Larry"), Secretary and Treasurer.

Managers—T. H. Campbell, T. R. Moore, A. L. West, Cora A. Rowe, Hattie S. Snyder, Carrie V. Gilliam, J. B. Laurens, Maggie Pritchett, Walter Virnelson, Milton F. Cross, Camden H. Hall, Charles A. Douglass, Carrie Moody.

Advisory Committee—J. Powell Garland, J. J. Lafferty, W. T. Chandler, Wm. G. Starr, L. Cockerell.

AUDITING COMMITTEE-J. J. Lafferty, A. L. West.

DISBURSING COMMITTEE—J. J. Lafferty, J. B. Laurens, A. L. West.

Board of Ministerial Education.

J. Powell Garland, President. Richard Irby, Sec'y and Treas. Geo. H. Ray, S. S. Lambeth, I. Newton Vaughan.

II.

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question I. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Geo. T. Fortune, Otway P. Moorman, James W. Heckman, Sam'l-R. Drewry, E. H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, John A. Smith, Emmett F. Garner, Robert E. Bentley.

Question II. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Leroy J. Phaup, R. H. Bennett, E. V. Carson, Jno. L. Bray, T. N. Potts, M. S. Elliott, Jas. H. Pike, E. S. Gunn, R. T Clarke, Wm. R. Proctor, A. R. Goodchild.

Question III. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None

Question IV. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, Jas. Cannon, Jr.,
C. Rosser James.

Question V. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question VI. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, R. H. Mullen.

Question VII. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: J. R. Tillery, C. W. Turner, C. W. Leftwich, A. A. Jones, W. W. Southall, C. L. Bane, J. O. Babcock, J. W. Howell, W. J. Hubbard, B. F. Smith.

Question VIII. What travelling preachers are elected deacons? Answer: Porter Hardy.

Question IX. What travelling preachers are ordained deacons? Answer: Porter Hardy.

Question X. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: R. T. Clarke, E. V. Carson.

Question XI. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Answer: R. T. Clarke, E. V. Carson.

Question XII. What travelling preachers are elected elders? Answer: Geo. H. Wiley, Wm. E. Bullard, R. M. Maxey, G. H. McFaden, J. W. Nicholson, E. H. Rowe.

Question XIII. What travelling preachers are ordained elders? Answer: Geo. H. Wiley, Wm. E. Bullard, R. M. Maxey, G. H. McFaden, J. W. Nicholson, E. H. Rowe.

Question XIV. What local preachers are elected elders? Answer: None.

Question XV. What local preachers are ordained elders? Answer: None.

Question XVI. Who are located this year? Answer: Richard O. Payne.

Question XVII. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: Thos. H. Early, W. H. Camper, J. W. Compton, H. C. Bowles.

Question XVIII. Who are superannuated?

Answer: A. M. Hall, D. P. Wills, J. J. Edwards, H. T. Bacon, R. B. Beadles, Jas. A. Riddick, W. A. Crocker, R. N. Crooks, J. B. Dey, John McClelland, J. B. Laurens, Leo. Rosser, W. A. Robinson, J. G. Rowe, Jacob Shough, J. R. Waggener, J. M. Saunders, R. A. Armistead, J. F. Brannin, E. P. Wilson, J. R. Sturgis, L. S. Reed, D. M. Wallace.

Question XIX. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: J. H. Crown, J. S. R. Clarke, B. F. Woodward, Alfred Wiles, T. L. Williams.

Question XX. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed.

Question XXI. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

Question XXII. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 1,615.

Question XXIII. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 3,764.

Question XXIV. What is the number of Sunday-Schools? Answer: 802.

Question XXV. What is the number of Sunday-School teachers?

Answer: 8,656.

Question XXVI. What is the number of Sunday school schools?

Answer: 56,869.

Question XXVII. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$10,000.

Question XXVIII. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Applied to superannuated preachers, widows and orphans, \$9,260.

Question XXX. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$3,721.41.

Question XXXI. What is the number and what is the estimated value of church edifices?

Answer: Number, 746; value, \$1,616.597.

Question XXXII. What is the number and what is the estimated value of parsonages?

Answer: Number, 122; value, \$235,820.

Question XXXIII. What are the educational statistics? Answer:

NAME OF SCHOOL.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Students at this Date.	Amount of Endowment.	Value of Buildings, Furniture and Library, Apparatus, &c.
Randolph Macon College	18	150	\$117,109.57	\$111,955.67
Randolph Macon Academy		126		100,000.00
Danville College for Young Ladies		142		40,000.00
Bowling Green Female Seminary		60		8,500.00
Suffolk Female Institute	8	125		25,000.00
Southern Female College	7	70		
Chesapeake Academy	5	60	1	\$5,000.00

Question XXXIV. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Petersburg.

Question XXXV. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

III.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held at Lynchburg, Va., beginning Wednesday, November 12, 1890, Bishop Robert K. Hargrove, presiding.

The Session was opened with Divine service, conducted by Bishop Hargrove.

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll of members, and the following appeared and took their seats:*

Paul Whitehead was elected Secretary, and P. A. Peterson and S. S. Lambeth, Assistant Secretaries.

On motion of J. P. Garland,

Resolved, That the Presiding Bishop be and he is hereby requested to transfer to this Conference the preachers transferred to the North Carolina Conference by action of the late General Conference; provided they shall desire to be so transferred.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were, on motion, fixed at 9 o'clock A. M. and 1 o'clock P. M. respectively.

On motion, R. H. Mullen was appointed Postmaster of the Conference, and J. E. Deshazo to receive moneys due for "Minutes" of the Conference.

On motion of P. A. Peterson, a committee of three members was ordered to nominate Committees of Examination for the ensuing four years. The Chair appointed P. A. Peterson, Paul Whitehead and W. E. Edwards to compose the same.

On motion of P. A. Peterson, a committee was ordered to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations; and the Chair ap-

^{*} The Directory shows who were present during the session.

pointed P. A. Peterson, Paul Whitehead, and W. E. Edwards, to compose said committee.

On motion of L. S. Reed, it was ordered that a committee of one member from each District be appointed on nomination of the Presiding Elders to examine the Records of the District Conferences,

The following were nominated to compose the same: W. R. Stoakes, Chas. Yates, J. L. Doggett, H. J. Brown, T. M. Beckham, M. A. Cogbill, J. C. Parker, T. J. Taylor, W. J. Newbill, F. T. Boggs.

On motion, the Presiding Elder of the Lynchburg District, and the preachers stationed in Lynchburg and its suburbs, were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

On motion of F. M. Edwards, a committee of five was ordered on the subject of Temperance.

The Bishop introduced to the Conference Rev. David Morton, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Thomas B. Holt, Treasurer of the Board of Missions of our Church.

A communication from Barbee & Smith, Book Agents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A communication from the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before the Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Missions of this Conference.

A communication from W. G. E. Cunnyngham, Sunday-School Secretary of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before the Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Sunday-School Board of this Conference.

A communication from the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before the Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Church Extension of this Conference.

In accordance with the standing rule of Conference, the following committees were appointed:

Committee on Publishing Interests.—J. C. Martin, J. R. Perdue, W. F. Bain, W. H. Ricketts, Robt. W. Watts, B. B. Campbell, J. W. Carroll, J. B. Lavinder, J. R. Griffith, R. E. Bridgforth, George E. Booker, J. W. Bradbury, E. E. Harrell, W. J. Kilby, W. C. Vaden, W. W. Vicar, Jas. H. Dalby, W. W. Walker, R. A. Compton, and A. G. Kelley.

Committee on Memoirs.—Paul Whitehead, George H. Ray, F. J. Boggs, Geo. E. Booker, and J. J. Lafferty.

The Chair appointed Paul Whitehead chairman of the committee.

On motion of W. C. Vaden, a Committee on the Bible Cause was ordered; and the Chair appointed L. B. Betty, R. A. Compton, and J. W. Bradbury to compose the same.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the following elders passed in examination of character: Thos. H. Early, W. H. Camper, Thos. H. Boggs, Henry C. Bowles, James W. Compton, Alex. M. Hall, D. P. Wills, J. J. Edwards, H. T. Bacon, R. B. Beadles, Jas. A. Riddick, W. A. Crocker, R. N. Crooks, John McClelland, Jno. B. Laurens, W. A. Robinson, Jno. B. Dey, Jno. G. Rowe, R. A. Armistead, Jno. M. Saunders, Leo. Rosser, E. P. Wilson, J. R. Waggener, and Jacob Shough; and, on motion, the applications of the following brethren were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations:

For the Supernumerary Relation.—Thos. H. Early, W. H. Camper, Henry C. Bowles, and James W. Compton.

For the Superannuated Relation.—Alex. M. Hall, D. P. Wills, J. J. Edwards, H. T. Bacon, R. B. Beadles, James A. Riddick, W. A. Crocker, Robt. N. Crooks, John McClelland, J. B. Laurens, W. A. Robinson, J. B. Dey, J. G. Rowe, R. A. Armistead, J. M. Saunders, Leo. Rosser, Jas. R. Waggener, Jacob Shough.

On motion of J. E. Edwards, it was ordered that T. McN. Simpson and Henry C. Cheatham be appointed a Committee on Introductions, and that all introductions to Conference shall be made through them, and by personal presentation by the Bishop in open session.

Minute Question 20 was resumed; and the following elders passed in examination of character: J. Powell Garland, A. G. Brown, Paul Whitehead, Joseph H. Amiss, Oscar Littleton, L. S. Reed, Thomas H. Campbell, Jas. C. Reed, Geo. H. Ray, and J. D. Hank.

P. A. Peterson, from the Committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations, reported the following, which was adopted: "The committee shall consist of T. McN. Simpson, M. S. Colonna, C. C. Wertenbaker, C. H. Boggs, H. M. Hope, J. T. Mastin, C. D. Crawley, Geo. M. Peek, W. J. Kilby, and Jos. T. Routten."

On motion of W. E. Judkins, the Conference united in singing, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow," in gratitude for the great number of conversions reported this year.

The Conference then adjourned.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 13th, 1890.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by J. Wiley Bledsoe.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Leave of absence for the remainder of the session was, on motion, granted to Richard Ferguson, who is sick.

On motion, the further calling of the roll was dispensed with during this session.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character: Jacob Manning, J. D. Southall, Ro. B. Scott, M. S. Watts, Henry C. Cheatham, John M. Burton, Ro. W. Watts, Wm. E. Payne, C. F. Comer, W. G. Boggs, Jacob H. Proetor, R. M. Chandler, Jno. E. Edwards, H. M. Hope, L. B. Betty, P. A. Peterson, J. D. Forkner, J. C. Watson, Jno. C. Rosser, Henry J. Brown, Jno. W. Carroll, T. P. Duke, Jno. L. Pribble, D. J. Traynham, W. F. Tillett, Wm. E. Evans, T. M. Beckham, Jos. T. Mastin, W. W. Lear, J. R. Griffith, W. R. Crowder, J. W. Hilldrup, W. P. Jordan, J. A. Duncan, R. H. Younger, W. R. Smithey, J. E. McSparran, R. B. Blankenship, D. M. Wallace, E. A. Gibbs, R. O. Payne, S. S. Lambeth, W. E. Judkins, W. H. Atwill, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. C. Martin, J. P. Woodward, E. M. Peterson, W. A. Laughon, T. P. Wise, N. B. Foushee, T. G. Pullen, N. H. Robertson, and W. O. Waggener.

The name of J. R. Sturgis being called, the Presiding Elder of the Richmond District reported to the Conference that a committee had been appointed in the interval of the Annual Conference to investigate reports of immorality, by which committee he was acquitted, and that he had in his possession the record of said investigation for delivery to the custody of the Conference. Paul Whitehead moved that the record of investigation be referred to a committee of three members, to consider and report whether this Conference shall take any further steps in the case. On motion of A. G. Brown, leave was given Paul Whitehead to withdraw his motion until to-morrow, and further consideration of the case was postponed until that time.

On motion of J. W. Bledsoe, it was ordered that at 11 o'clock A. M. on to-morrow, the order of the day shall be the subject of Church Extension.

R. N. Sledd, from the Board of Missions of this Conference,

reported the nomination of Paul Bradley to supply the place made vacant by the death of J. H. Crown, which was confirmed by the Conference.

W. E. Judkins, from the Board of Education reported the following nominations to supply the places of absent members on said Board, which were confirmed by the Conference, viz.:

J. R. Perdue, in place of C. P. Armistead; J. L. Doggett, in place of N. D. Hawkins; M. C. Keeling, in place of W. D. Folk; W. J. Newbill, in place of J. P. McDonald; R. E. Bridgforth, in place of R. A. Blackwell.

On motion of L. S. Reed, J. W. Bradbury was substituted for J. E. Medlock, on the Board of Colportage.

Rev. W. H. Potter D. D., one the Missionary Secretaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Conference, and made an address upon the subject of Missions.

Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?" was called, and at his own request, a certificate of location was granted to Richard O. Payne.

And on motion of E. M. Peterson and W. C. Vaden, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, the Rev. R O Payne has asked of this Conference a certificate of location with a view of uniting himself with the East Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church,

Resolved, that we part with Brother Payne with sorrow, and commend him to the Christian regard and confidence of the East Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as an earnest and efficient workman in the vine-yard of the Lord"

The Chair announced the following to compose the committee on Temperance appointed on yesterday: J. T. Whitley, F. M. Edwards, Wm. McGee, Charles E. Watts and W. J. Kilby.

Then the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, November 14th, 1890.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hargrove in the chair. (Bishop John C. Granbery being also present.)

Divine service was conducted by E. M. Peterson.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

On motion of L. S. Reed, J. C. Davis was substituted for J. W. Bradbury on the Committee on Publishing Interests, and John O. Moss in place of J. W. Stiff on the Board of Church Extension.

The following telegrams, conveying fraternal greetings from other Christian bodies, were read:

" To the Virginia Methodist Conference, Lynchburg Va.:

The Baptist General Association of Virginia sendeth greetings. (Ephesians vi: 16)

By order of the Association.

(Signed)

THOS. S. DUNNAWAY"

" Va. Conference, M. E Church, South, Lynchburg, Va.:

The Virginia Disciples, in Convention at Richmond, send Christian greeting to their Methodist brethren assembled at Lynchburg and bid them God-speed in their labors to extend the Master's kinguom

(Signed)

JABEZ HALL, F. D. OWEN, JNO. B. CARY, Committee."

And on motion of P. A. Peterson, it was ordered that a committee of two be appointed to respond for the Conference to these greetings.

The Bishop appointed W. F. Tillett and P. A. Peterson to compose the committee.

On motion of P. Whitehead, A. C. Berryman was elected Assistant Secretary of the Conference, in addition to those heretofore appointed.

On motion of W. F. Tillett, P. A. Peterson, and J. E. Edwards, the following paper was adopted:

"Whereas the National Exposition, which is to be held in Chicago in 1892 to celebrate the Fourth Centennial of the discovery of America, is one in which everything pertaining to the life and character of the American people will be, or should be, represented; and whereas, this claims to be a Christian nation, founded upon and guided by the principles of the Christian religion, a vital doctrine of which is the sanctity and proper observance of the Christian Sabbath; and the opening of the Centennial grounds on the Sabbath day we believe to be inconsistent with its proper observance: Therefore we, the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in behalf of the 75,000 members of the Church which we represent, respectfully request the managers of our great Exposition to close the grounds on the holy Sabbath day."

Jas. M. White, formerly a local deacon of our Church, who was deprived of his credentials of ordination by the Quarterly Conference of Camden Circuit, in this Conference, applied for the restoration of the same, and produced the certificate of the above-named Quarterly Conference of his amendment and restoration; and the Conference ordered the restoration of his credentials accordingly.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following elders passed in examination of character: James O. Moss, J. J. Lafferty, B. F. Lipscomb, W. H. Gregory, Chas. H. Boggs, Jno. W. Crider, W. W. Sawyer, W. F. Bain, A. C. Berryman, Jas. E. Gates, W. F. Davis, Jas. F. Brannin, John Q. Rhodes, C. H. McGhee, C. S. Wamsley, T. McN. Simpson, J. L. Clarke, and W. A. Tompkins.

And on motion, the application of Jas F. Brannin for the super-annuated relation, was referred to the Committee on Conference Re-

lations.

Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was taken up, and George T. Fortune, a local preacher of Scottsville circuit; Otway P. Moorman, a local preacher of Bedford Springs circuit; Jas. W. Hickman, a local preacher of West Franklin Mission; Samuel R. Drewry, a local preacher of West Franklin Mission; E. H. Rawlings, a local preacher of Reidsville Station, W. N. C. Conference; Samuel W. Eason, a local preacher of South Norfolk circuit; Wm. Bladen Jett, a local preacher of King George circuit; Jno. A. Smith, a local preacher of Union Station, Richmond; Emmett F. Garner, a local preacher of Gloucester circuit, and Robt. E. Bentley, a local preacher of West Mathews circuit, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges respectively, as suitable persons to be received on trial into the traveling connection; and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were accordingly severally admitted on trial.

The order of the day having arrived, Rev. David Morton, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Epis-

copal Church, South, addressed the Conference.

The Conference proceeded to elect a Board of Church Extension, the annual election required by the Constitution having been neg lected for several years.

On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the following were elected to constitute the Board: J. W. Bledsoe, F. T. West, John M. Burton, R. W. Peatross, W. R. Crowder, John O. Moss, Geo. W. Wray, W. W. Walker, W. G. Bates, and Thos. J. Wray.

Minute Question 8, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, James Cannon, Jr., and C. Rosser James, the Class of the Second Year, passed in examination of character, being severally reported as passing an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops; and Porter Hardy, the only one of the Class not already ordained deacon, was elected to deacon's orders, and all were advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected el-

ders?" was called, and George H. Wiley, Wm. E. Builard. Robert M. Maxey, Joseph G. Lennon, Geo. H. McFaden, Robt. 11. Mullen, John W. Nicholson, Jos. W. Shackford, and Edgar H. Rowe, having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, severally passed in examination of character, and (with the exception of Jos. G. Lennon, John W. Shackford and Robt. H. Mullen, who are already elders,) were each elected to elder's orders.

Minute Question 2, "Who are continued on trial?" was called, and Leroy J. Phaup, Richard H. Bennett, E. V. Carson, John L. Bray, Thos. N. Potts, M. S. Elliott, Jas. H. Pike, and E. S. Gunn, of the Class of the First Year, passed in examination of character; and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial.

The case of J. R. Sturgis was taken up; and, at his request, was postponed until to-morrow.

P. A. Peterson, from the Committee to appoint Committees of Examination for the next Four Years, made report as follows, which was adopted:

Committee to Examine Candidates for Admission.—H. M. Hope, Chairman; E. M. Jordan, J. T. Mastin, W. H. Gregory.

Committee of First Year.—Wm. E. Judkins, Chairman; W. P. Wright, W. F. Davis, R. M. Chandler.

Committee of Second Year.—T. McN. Simpson, Chairman; W. R. Smithey, J. A. Duncan, J. R. Griffith.

Committee of Third Year.--W. G. Starr, Chairman; J. T. Whitley, J. M. Anderson, W. E. Payne.

Committee of Fourth Year.—L. B. Betty, Chairman; W. V. Tudor, A. C. Berryman, D. G. C. Butts.

Then the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 15th, 1890.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by John D. Southall.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

W. H. Christian, from the Sunday-School Board, reported to the Conference a paper (see Reports), which was, on motion, laid on the table for the present.

Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was resumed, and R. T. Clarke, Wm. R. Proctor and A. R. Goodchild, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial.

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and John R. Tillery, Charles W. Turner, Clarke W. Leftwich, A. A. Jones, W. W. Southall, Charles L. Bane, James O. Babcock, James W. Howell, Walter J. Hubbard, and Benjamin F. Smith, of the Class of the Third Year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted in full connection?" was called, and James H. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, Porter Hardy, James Cannon Jr., and C. Rosser James, who on yesterday passed in examination of character, and whose examinations on the Course of Study were reported as approved, were examined before Conference by the Bishop according to the provisions of the Discipline, and severally admitted into full connection.

On motion of A. G. Brown, the following paper was adopted by a unanimous rising vote:

Resolved 1st, That the safe return of Bishop Granbery from his long and perilous visit to our Missions in Brazil, and his providential presence at this session of his old Conference, gives us a sincere personal pleasure and fills our hearts with profound gratitude to our Heavenly Father.

Resolved 2nd, That the removal of our beloved Bishop and family to Ashland, Va., is highly gratifying to us; and the fact that he has fixed his residence at the seat of Randolph-Macon College, where he proposes to educate his sons, give us the greater pleasure, because while nearer to our homes and churches, where he will always find a cordial welcome, he will exert a salutary influence upon the college and upon the students thereof, many of whom are preparing to enter the Christian ministry." (Signed),

A. G. Brown,
P. A. Peterson,
J. Powell Garland,
L. Cockerell,
W. E. Judkins,
Geo. L. Neville,
Paul Whitehead,
E. Marks,
Geo. L. Marks,
Geo. C. Vanderslice,
E. B. Brown,
W. W. Vicar.

Bishop Granbery made a feeling and appropriate response.

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported that as Chairman, he had received from the Book Agents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Barbee & Smith), \$1,152.60 as the share of this Conference in distribution of proceeds of the Publishing House, and from the Colvin Fund in charge of the Book Agents of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Trustees, as the share of claimants on said Fund in this Conference, \$32.85; also as Trustee of the ''Hall Fund,'' \$130; and it was ordered that the amounts reported be paid over to the Joint Board of Finance.

Minute Question 5, "Who are re-admitted?" was called, but

there were no applications.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and R. T. Clarke and Esthmus V. Carson, who were local preachers for three years previous to their admission on trial into this Conference, and who have traveled one year on trial, being recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of the circuits where they traveled, after proper examination before the said Conferences on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were approved by the Conference and elected to deacon's orders.

Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected elders?"

was called, but there were no applications.

The paper reported from the Sunday-School Board was taken up, and the resolution appended was adopted.;

A. G. Brown, Superintendent of Colportage, made report of the operations under his charge during the year, for the information of Conference. (See Reports).

Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character: A. C. Bledsoe, Jas. F. Twitty, George C. Vanderslice, T. O. Edwards, J. W. Stiff, John O. Moss, A. C. Jordan, George E. Booker, Wm. E. Allen, J. B. DeBerry, M. L. Williams, J. E. R. Riddick, Charles D. Crawley, F. M. Edwards, Charles W. Cain, John M. Campbell, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, T. J. Bayton, B. S. Herrink, E. M. Jordan, F. J. Boggs, J. W. Tucker, Richard Ferguson, E. E. Harrell, T. J. Wray, J. W. S. Robins, John H. Kabler, J. E. Potts, W. G. Starr, W. V. Tudor, C. H. Green, R. N. Sledd, J. S. Hunter, R. H. Potts, W. H. Edwards, W. C. Vaden, W. E. Edwards, G. W. Wray, D. G. C. Butts, W. E. Grant, R. F. Gayle, Chas. E. Watts, J. E. Deshazo, W. T. Green, Jos. A. Proctor, J. T. Routten, W. P. Wright, T. J. Taylor, J. B. Merritt, J. T. Whitley, M. S. Colonna, W. Dickson Mower, E.P. Parham, R. E. Barrett, W. T. Williams, Jno. T. Payne, J. H. Dalby, J. B. Askew, W. F. Robins, Paul Bradley, Wm. McGee, C. E. Hobday, V. W. Bargamin, Jno. T. Moore, J. M. Anderson, R. A. Compton, W. J. Twilley, W. F. Hayes, J. S. Wallace, J. T. Bosman, H. P. Mitchell, W. G. Bates, O. L. Martin, J. L. Spencer, W. H. Christian, and C. R. Taylor.

W. G. Starr presented and read to Conference for information, the report of the receipts and disbursements for the year of the "Rose-

bud Missionary Society." (See Reports). And on his motion, the following resolutions were adopted.

"Resolved 1st, That we endorse the work thus far done by our Secretary and Treasurer in securing by voluntary contributions a building fund adequate to the execution of the missionary plans of the "Rosebuds" in Mexico.

Resolved 2nd, That we as members of the Virginia Conference, commend this enterprise—the erection of a Rosebud Missionary Institute at Monterey.

- A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported the appropriations made by the Board to claimants for the present year upon the Conference collection, which were approved by the Conference.
- W. W. Vicar, Secretary and Treasurer of the Preachers' Relief Society, laid before Conference, and read the annual report of that Society (see Reports), and in accordance with the charter of the Society, the following Directors of the Society for the ensuing year were nominated and elected by the Conference:
- Rev. F. M. Edwards, Rev. J. Carson Watson, Rev. James C. Martin, of the Virginia Conference; and C. V. Winfree, of Lynchburg, Va.; E. V. White, of Portsmouth, Va.; W. J. Kilby of Suffolk, Va.; James E. Schoolfield, of Danville, Va.; S. Q. Collins and W. W. Vicar, of Norfolk, Va.
- H. C. Cheatham, from the Committee on Public Worship, announced the appointments for preaching on Sunday in this city and the vicinity.

The presiding Bishop announced the following committee of investigation in the case of Joseph R. Sturgis: H. M. Hope, L. B. Betty and T. J. Taylor.

Then the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, November 17th, 1890.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by F. M. Edwards.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

Minute Question 9, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" was called, and Bishop Hargrove, in response thereto, reported the ordination by him at Centenary church, in this city, on yesterday, of Porter Hardy.

Minute Question 11, "What local preachers are ordained dea-

cons?" was called, and Bishop Hargrove, in answer thereto, reported the ordination by him, at Centenary church, in this city, on yesterday, of Randolph T. Clarke and Esthmus V. Carson.

Minute Question 13, "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" was called, and Bishop Hargrove, in answer thereto, reported the ordination by him, at Court-Street church, after evening service on yesterday, of Geo. H. Wiley, Wm. E. Bullard, Robert M. Maxey, George H. McFaden, John W. Nicholson, and Edgar H. Rowe.

Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are ordained elders?" was called and answered, "None."

On motion of W. E. Judkins, the report of the Board of Education was made the order of the day for 11 o'clock A. M. of to-day.

W. H. Christian, from the committee appointed on Saturday to settle matters of account between the Sunday-school Board and the Board of Colportage, made report as follows:

The joint committee, composed of a committee from the Sunday-School Board and a like committee from the Colportage Board, appointed to make an equitable division of the fund held by the Sunday-School and Colportage Board at the time of its dissolution between the re-organized Sunday-School Board and the Colportage Board, beg leave to report

That after a protracted investigation of the matter, we have been unable to each a conclusion that was satisfactory to both sides, and the matter is hereby referred to the Conference for settlement.

W. H. CHRISTIAN, B. F. LIPSCOMB.

And, on motion of J. W. Bledsoe, a committee of three was ordered to be appointed, to whom the matter shall be referred, with full power to adjust finally any matter of difference between said Boards.

And on motion of R. T. Wilson, it was ordered that the members of said committee shall be members of neither of said Boards.

The Chair appointed R. N. Sledd, James O. Shepherd, and John O. Moss to compose the committee.

George E. Booker, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of J. D. Hank, the application of E. P. Wilson for the superannuated relation, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

On motion of P. A. Peterson, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn for this morning's session, it shall adjourn to meet again at 3:30 o'clock P. M.

J. Wiley Bledsoe, from the Board of Church Extension of this Conference, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports).

Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Rev. W. H. Christian, from the Sunday-School Board, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of Geo. H. Ray and J. Wiley Bledsoe, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it is a source of deep regret to us that Rev. S. S. Lambeth, D. D. one of the Secretaries of this Conference, and Rev. J. H. Dalby, are kept from the seat of Conference by serious illness and we assure these dear brethren of our sincere sympathy, and our earnest prayers for their recovery.

Rev. J. T. Whitley, from the Committee on Temperance, made report, which was amended by consent, and as thus amended adopted. (See Reports).

H. M. Hope, from the Committee of Investigation in the case of J. R. Sturgis, made report as follows:

"We, the Committee of Investigation in the case of Rev. J. R. Sturgis, respectfully report that, after a prayerful, patient, and thorough review of the records of previous investigations, and a careful consideration of new evidence submitted to us, we find a trial unnecessary, and recommend the passage of his character."

(Signed),

HERBERT M. HOPE, Chairman. T. J. Taylor,

L. B. BETTY.

The report was adopted, and the character of Joseph R. Sturgis passed, and it was ordered that his application for the superannuated relation be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

The order of the day having arrived, Wm. E. Judkins, from the Board of Education, made report. A motion was made to adopt, and pending its consideration, Bishops Hargrove and Granbery, President W. W. Smith, and W. F. Tillett addressed the Conference.

At the suggestion of W. V. Tudor, the Conference engaged in prayer and thanksgiving (led by P. A. Peterson) for the prosperity of our educational enterprises, and then the report was adopted. (See Reports).

L. B. Betty, from the Committee on the Bible Cause, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of W. C. Vaden, it was ordered that this afternoon, immediately after the reading and correction of the minutes, the order of the day shall be the report of the Committee on Memoirs.

The Conference then adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Monday, November 17th, 1890.

Conference met according to adjournment, at half-past three o'clock, P. M., R. N. Sledd in the chair, by appointment of the Bishop.

Divine service was conducted by W. F. Bain.

The minutes of the morning's session were read and approved.

On motion, Joseph A. Proctor was substituted for R. N. Sledd, on the committee to adjust matters in controversy between the Sunday-School and Colportage Boards.

The order of the day having arrived—the consideration of the report of the Committee on Memoirs—the memoirs of the deceased members of the Conference were read in the following order: That of James H. Crown, by Geo. H. Ray; that of J. S. R. Clarke, by H. M. Hope (for Paul Whitehead); that of B. F. Woodward, by J. J. Lafferty; and that of Alfred Wiles, by F. J. Boggs.

The reading of these papers was accompanied by remarks by members of the Conference well acquainted with the subjects of the memoirs.

The report was then adopted. (See Memoirs). It was ordered that a copy thereof be forwarded to the Book Editor of our Church for insertion in the General Minutes, and that the names of James H. Crown, J. S. R. Clarke, B. F. Woodward, Alfred Wiles, and Thos. L. Williams, be returned in answer to Minute Question 19, "What preachers have died during the past year?"

Geo. E. Booker, who was appointed to prepare a memoir of Thomas L. Williams, not having been informed of that fact, on motion of A. C. Bledsoe, Brother Booker was requested to prepare said memoir for insertion in the Minutes.

On motion of P. A. Peterson, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns, it adjourn to meet at 7:30 o'clock P. M.

In answer to Minute Question 34, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" Conference proceeded to select the seat of the next session, and Petersburg was chosen.

The Conference then adjourned.

EVENING SESSION.

Monday, Nov. 17, 1890.

Conference met according to adjournment, R. N. Sledd in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by W. V. Tudor.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

The following resolutions of thanks were unanimously adopted.

- 1. To the citizens of Lynchburg for the cordial and generous manner in which they have entertained the Conference.
 - 2. To the lines of public conveyance for reduction in fares.
- 3. To the Secretaries for the faithful and efficient manner in which they have performed their duties.
- 4. To the reporters of the press for their full and correct reports of the preceedings of the Conference.
- J. R. Griffith presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolv d by the Virginia Annual Conference, 1. That we have followed with admiration and unfeigned pleasure the movements of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as the sphere of its usefulness has widened from year to year, and that we are specially gratified at the work done by the Society within the bounds of this Conference.

Resolved, 2. That we bid our sisters God-speed in their labors of love for Christ, and those for whom he died, and assure them of our cordial sympathy and fervent prayers for still larger blessings upon their enterprise, and of our active co-operation in augmenting the membership and increasing the revenues of the Society.

On motion, the application of L. S. Reed for the superannuated relation was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

T. McN. Simpson, from the Committee on Conference Relations, recommended that Thos. H. Early, W. H. Camper, Jas. W. Compton, and H. C. Bowles, be granted the supernumerary relation; and that the superannuated relation be granted to Alex. M. Hall, D. P. Wills, J. J. Edwards, H. T. Bacon, R. B. Beadles, J. A. Riddick, W. A. Crocker, R. N. Crooks, J. B. Dey, John McClelland, John B. Laurens, L. Rosser, W. A. Robinson, J. G. Rowe, Jacob Shough, J. R. Waggener, J. M. Saunders, R. A. Armistead, J. F. Brannin, E. P. Wilson, J. R. Sturgis.

The report was adopted, and it was ordered that the names of these brethren be returned in answer to Minute Questions 17 and 18 respectively. The Committee on Public Worship made the following appointments for the next session of the Conference: To preach the opening sermon, W. G. Starr; alternate, George E. Booker. To preach the sermon at the ordination of elders, Jas. O. Moss; alternate, Jos. R. Griffith.

G. C. Vanderslice, Chairman of the Board of Colportage, made a report, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

B. F Lipscomb, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Colportage Board, presented the report of that committee for the information of the Conference. (See Reports.)

Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The following answers to Minute Questions 21 to 26 (inclusive), and to Minute Questions 31 and 32, were furnished by the final report of the Joint Board of Finance:

Minute Question 21, "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference!" Answer—Local preachers, 169; white members, 76,983; colored members, 63.

Minute Question 22, "How many infants have been baptized during the year?" Answer—1,615.

Minute Question 23, "How many adults have been baptized during the year?" Answer—3,764.

Minute Question 24, "What is the number of Sunday-Schools?" Answer—802.

Minute Question 25, "What is the number of Sunday-School teachers?" Answer—8,656.

Minute Question 26, "What is the number of Suuday-School scholars?" Answer—56,869.

Minute Question 31, "What is the number, and what the estimated value of church edifices?" Answer—Number, 746; value, \$1,616,597.

Minute Question 32, "What is the number, and what the estimated value of parsonages?" Answer—Number, 122; value, \$235,820.

The Board of Missions for the ensuing year was announced as follows: George H. Ray, G. Anderson, W. E. Judkins, Richard Irby, John D. Southall, F. T. West, R. M. Chandler, Richard Pollard, L. B. Betty, J. E. Schoolfield, James C. Martin, P. B. Crowder, Henry C. Cheatham, L. L. Marks, Ernest Stevens, A. S. Darden, R. N. Sledd, Geo. L. Neville, Paul Bradley, W. T. Chandler, James M. Anderson, F. T. Boggs.

The Chair announced the following to compose the Joint Board of Finance for the ensuing year: W. H. Gregory, S. D. Turner, C. C. Wertenbaker, H. Selden Taylor, W. F. Robins, Littleton

Cockerel, John Q. Rhodes, E. B. Brown, J. E. Deshazo, J. R. Pace, J. W. Stiff, L. L. Marks, Joseph T. Mastin, T. J. Davis, James A. Duncan, C. V. Winfree, Richard Ferguson, W. W. Wood, Wm. G. Starr, Geo. L. Neville, John T. Moore, L. D. Travers.

The following were appointed as the Board of Colportage for the ensuing year: P. A. Peterson, I. N. Vaughan, W. H. Atwill, J. Thompson Brown, F. J. Boggs, J. W. C. Davis, B. F. Lipscomb, J. O. Shepherd, Chas. F. Comer, W. W. Berry, Oscar Littleton, R. W. Peatross, W. R. Crowder, Joseph M. Crute, W. W. Lear, James Gray, E. M. Jordan, Lee Britt, Wm. H. Edwards, James H. Waters, T. O. Edwards, James Cannon.

The application of D. M: Wallace for the superannuated relation, made through his Presiding Elder, was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Rev. W. P. Harrison, D. D., editor of the Quarterly Review of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, addressed the Conference.

The Committee on Conference Relations reported on the applications referred to them this evening, as follows:

"The Committee on Conference Relations beg to recommend for the superannuated relation, L. S. Reed and D. M. Wallace.

(Signed,)

T. McN. SIMPSON, Chairman."

The report was adopted, and it was ordered that the names of these brethren be returned in answer to Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?"

On motion of J. Wiley Bledsoe and E. M. Peterson, the following was adopted by a unanimous rising vote:

"Resolved, That we hereby tender to our beloved Bishop R. K. Hargrove, our heartfelt gratitude for the impartial manner in which he has presided over this Body, and for the fraternal regard which he has manifested for every member of our Conference."

A collection was taken up in Conference for D. M. Wallace, amounting to \$388.37 in cash and subscriptions.

The Sunday-School Board was, on nomination of the Presiding Elders, constituted as follows for the ensuing year: E. M. Peterson, C. H. Hasker, J. W. Crider, R. D. Anderson, Geo. H. Wiley, E. S. Moorman, J. C. Rosser, J. B. Lavinder, J. C. Watson, Joseph M. Crute, R. T. Wilson, Chester Shepherd, J. W. S. Robins, A. W. Eley, R. H. Potts, W. W. Vicar, J. T. Payne, R. O. Peatross, W. H. Christian, George M. Peek.

The Board organized as follows: E. M. Peterson, President; R. T. Wilson, Treasurer; W. W. Vicar, Secretary.

R. N. Sledd, from the Board of Missions of this Conference, reported the appropriations for the next year. (See Reports).

The Committee on District Conference Records made report, which was adopted, and the same is as follows:

The Committee on District Conference Records, beg leave to report that they have examined all the Records, and find them well and neatly kept, properly signed by the Presiding Elder and by the Secretary of the respective Conferences.

W. R. STOAKS, Chairman.

J. A. Proctor, from the committee appointed to make final settlement of the accounts between the Colportage and Sunday-School Boards, made report. (See Reports).

The organization of the respective Boards was reported to Conference as follows.

Of Church Extension Board: J. Wiley Bledsoe, President; J. M. Burton, Vice-President; Geo. W. Wray, Secretary.

Of Colportage Board: P. A. Peterson, President; B. F. Lipscomb, Vice-President; Jas. O. Shepherd, Secretary; W. H. Atwill, I. N. Vaughan, and J. Thompson Brown, Executive Committee.

Of Board of Missions: R. N. Sledd, President; Richard Pollard, Vice-President; L. B. Betty, Secretary; L. L. Marks, Treasurer; Geo. L. Neville, Assistant Treasurer.

On motion of W. C. Vaden,

"Resolved, That the Conference request Rev. B. F. Lipscomb to publish the usual number of copies (on the usual plan) of the Conference Minutes."

Brother Lipscomb announced that the "Minutes" publication had been for the past year self-sustaining.

The following resolution offered by P. A. Peterson and J. H. Amiss, was adopted:

"Resolved, That we will give to our Colportage Board and Superintendent our cordial support and co-operation by procuring our supplies of books, etc., for our Churches and Sunday-Schools through our Superintendent."

On motion of E. M. Peterson, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

"Whereas, It has pleased God to detain from our midst by heavy bodily affliction our beloved brother, J. B. Laurens, the devoted leader of the Rosebud movement; therefore

"Resolved, That we extend to our afflicted brother our warmest sympathy, and pray that his useful life may be spared to continue his superintendence of the great work in which he is engaged."

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported the ap-

portionment of the respective collections for the ensuing year. (See Reports).

The following answers to Minute Questions 27 to 30 (inclusive), were furnished:

To Minute Question 27, "What amount is necessary for the super-annuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?" Answer—\$10,000.

Minute Question 28, "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?" Answer—Collected in Conference, \$8,615.66; from Publishing House, \$1,152.60; Hall Fund, \$130; Colvin Fund, \$32.85; applied to superannuated preachers, and widows and orphans, \$9,260.

Minute Question 29, "What has been contributed for Missions?" Answer—For Foreign Missions, \$14,456.86; special, \$1,200; total, \$15,656. 86. For Domestic Missions, \$10,216.79; special, \$800; total, \$11,016.79.

Minute Question 30, "What has been contributed for Church Extension?" Answer—\$3,721.41.

The Bishop announced in answer to Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" the following names of preachers transferred to this Conference from the North Carolinia Conference: N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, R. H. Mullen.

The minutes of this evening's session were read and approved.

And then, in answer to Minute Question 35, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the Bishop announced the appointments.

The Conference then adjourned sine die.

IV.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1890-91.

			Years.
	I. Richme	ond District	PAUL WHITEHEAD, P. E., 1
1.	Richmond-	-Broad Street	W. V. Tudor, 1
2.	66	Trinity	
3.	66	Union Station	G. H. Ray, 1
4.	66	Howard's Grove	L. J. Phaup, 2
5.	66	Denny Street	Jno. P. Woodward, 3
6.	Manchester	—Central	E. M. Peterson, 4
7.	66	Fifth Street	
8.	66	West End Memorial.	T. P. Wise, 3
9.	Henrico		
10.	Charles Cit	y	N. H. Robertson, 2
			J. B. Askew, 1
12.	West New	Kent.	McDaniel Rucker, 3
			be supplied by S. L. Thrift, 1
			James H. Moss, 3
17.	York		Joseph E. Potts, 1
			James Cannon, Jr., 2
19.	Editor of I	Richmond Christian A	DVOCATEJ. J. Lafferty.
			tA. G. Brown, P. E., 1
20.	Richmond-	-Centenary	W. E. Judkins, 4
21.	66		
22.	6 6		J. Wiley Bledsoe, 3
23.	66		
24.			
			J. H. Dalby, 1
27.	Ashland a	nd Ashland Mission	E. H. Rawlings, 1
			One to be supplied.
28.	West Han	over To be	e supplied by R. F. Beadles, 1

	Years	3.
29.	Caroline John A. Smith,	1
	GoochlandE. P. Parham,	
	Goochland Mission	
	West Goochland Mission R. H. Mullen,	
	Cartersville G. H. McFaden,	
	Chesterfield J. W. Stiff,	
	West Chesterfield Mission To be supplied.	
	South ChesterfieldS. H. Johnson,	1
	General Superintendent of ColportageA. G. Brown.	_
	III. Northern Neck District. W. E. PAYNE, P. E., Whitestone. J. R. Tillery, Lancaster. R. B. Scott, Heathsville Paul Bradley, Bethany. Z. William McGee, Marvin Grove. Z. W. B. Jett,	1
37.	Whitestone. J. R. Tillery.	2
38.	Lancaster. R. B. Scott.	1
39.	Heathsville 9.5 // Paul Bradley.	3
40.	Bethany 12 17 William McGee.	3
41.	Maryin Grove. 2 5 W. B. Jett.	1
4 .	Wortmand and // - / Am / locamb W/ Whattend	7
43.	Montross. E. F. Garner	1
44.	Montross E. F. Garner, King George Thomas H. Boggs, Spottsylvania A. R. Goodchild, Bowling Green F. J. Boggs, Port Royal Mission R. E. Bentley,	2
45.	Spottsylvania A. R. Goodchild	2
46.	Bowling Green 3 90 F I Boggs	1
47.	Port Royal Mission / / R. E. Bentley	1
48.	Essex. John T. Payne,	2
10	King & Ougon (60)	-1
50.	Middlesex. W. F. Robins, West Mathews J. W. Nicholson, Mathews D. G. C. Butts,	1
51.	West Mathews 53 6 J. W. Nicholson	2
52.	Mathews 162 / 5 D G C Butts	1
-	Bowling Green Female SeminaryE. H. Rowe, Associate	
	Principal. // O D	
	IV. Charlottesville District OSCAR LTTLETON, P. E.,	1
5 3.	. Charlottesville B. F. Lipscomb,	
54 .	. AlbemarleJ. D. Southall,	1
55	. ScottsvilleW. T. Williams,	1
56	. Batesville	2
57	. NelsonJ. W. Crider,	1
5 8	. AmherstW. G. Boggs,	1
59	. West Amherst	1
	. Mt. PleasantJames O. Babcock,	
61	. Milton Mission]
	FluvannaW. H. Riddick,	
	<i>'</i>	
	. Louisa J. Q. Rhodes,	
63	Louisa J. Q. Rhodes, Gordonsville W. F. Bain,	

66. Greene	2
66. Greene	
·	
67. Madison M. S. Watts,	1
68. Woodville E. A. Gibbs,	
69. Culpeper J. T. Bosman,	
70. Culpeper Circuit George T. Fortune,	1
71. RappahannockCharles H. McGhee,	2
V. Lynchburg District J. P. GARLAND, P. E.,	1
72. Lynchburg—Centenary	1
73. "Court StreetJohn E. Edwards, T. H. Early, sup'y.	3
74. "MemorialJames A. Duncan,	1
75. "TrinityJohn L. Bray,	
76. "City MissionGeorge H. Wiley,	
One to be supplied by Asa Driscoll.	
77. "DanielstownJohn L. Clarke,	2
78. "Madison StationJacob Manning,	4
79. Bedford City R. M. Chandler,	3
80. Bedford Circuit Jacob H. Proctor,	
81. North Bedford To be supplied by W. E. Thompson.	1
82. Bedford Springs	2
83. Middle Bedford Charles W. Turner,	4
84. West BedfordTo be supplied by J. W. Parrish,	4
J. W. Compton, sup'y.	
85. Staunton River Mission Walter J. Hubbard,	1
86. West CampbellWilliam A. Tompkins,	2
87. Campbell Charles E. Watts,	1
88. ConcordJohn M. Burton,	3
89. AppomattoxJohn H. Kabler,	
90. West Charlotte	4
VI. Danville DistrictJoseph H. Amiss, P. E.,	3
91. Danville—Main Street Herbert M. Hope,	2
92. "Floyd StreetJohn C. Rosser,	1
93. "Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside L. B. Betty,	3
94. North Danville (Calvary) James C. Martin,	1
95. PittsylvaniaT. P. Duke,	4
96. ChathamE. V. Carson,	2
97. CascadeH. J. Brown,	2
98. North Pittsylvania R. T. Clarke,	
99. FranklinJames O. Moss,	
100. East FranklinJ. L. Pribble,	
101. Snow Creek Mission	1

		Year	·s.
102.	West Frankli	n Mission J. H. Pike,	1
103.	Henry	S. R. Drewry,	1
		J. W. Howell,	
105.	Patrick	D. J. Traynham,	2
		H. C. Bowles, sup'y.	
106.	Meadows of I	DanTo be supplied by John Morris,	1
		J. W. Shockley,	
107.	South Boston	J. E. Deshazo,	
		J. D. Forkner,	
		M. L. Williams,	
	Professor in V	Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TennW. F.	
	Tillett.		
,	VII. Farmy	ille DistrictJoshua S. Hunter, P. E.,	
		T. McN. Simpson,	
		rd S. W. Eason,	
113.	Charlotte	Bascom Dey,	2
114.	West Bucking	gham W. W. Southall,	1
116.	Cumberland.	W. R. Crowder,	2
		J. R. Griffith,	
		T. M. Beckham,	
		ottoway CourthouseJ. T. Mastin,	
		J. C. Watson,	
		J. W. Hildrup,	
		ourg Mission B. F. Smith,	
		W. R. Smithey,	
		enburg	
		W. P. Jordan,	
		To be supplied.	
		E. S. Gunn,	
		·	
		sburg DistrictJAMES F. TWITTY, P. E.,	
130.		Washington StreetA. C. Bledsoe,	
		Market Street	
131.		High Street	
132.		Wesley	
133.		Blandford MissionPorter Hard y	7,2
134.	••	West Street Mission,	
102	66	To be supplied by L. L. Banks,	
135.		EttrickThomas N. Potts,	
136.	66	MatoacaW. R. Proctor,	2

	Year	rs.
175.	Norfolk Circuit R. F. Gayle,	6
176.	Churchland W. T. Green,	2
177.	East Norfolk R. A. Compton,	1
178.	Oaklette and BethelJoseph A. Proctor,	6
179.	Princess AnneJoseph T. Routten,	2
180.	South Princess AnneWm. P. Wright,	4
	Chaplain to Seamen's BethelJoseph B. Merritt.	
	XI. Eastern Shore DistrictJ. D. HANK, P. E.,	6
	Eastville and Cobb's Island Mission	
	One to be supplied by J. A. Crowder,	
82.	Cape Charles City MissionV. W. Bargamin,	
.83.	Belle HavenW. J. Twilley,	
84.	PungoteagueJ. M. Anderson,	
.85.	OnancockA. C. Berryman,	
86.	South AccomacJohn T. Moore,	
87.	AccomacW. F. Hayes,	
188.	AtlanticJ. S. Wallace,	
	Wicomico Wm. E. Grant,	
190.	Berlin O. L. Martin, 1; one to be supplied.	
.91.	SalisburyT. O. Edwards,	
.92.	Cambridge StationH. P. Mitchell,	
.93.	Cambridge Circuit	
94.	DorchesterO. P. Moorman,	
95.	Hooper's Island To be supplied by T. Burton,	
	HamptonWm. H. Christian,	
197.	Fox HillJ. L. Spencer,	
	W. O. Waggener transferred to East Columbia Conference.	
[F	F. M. Edwards, T. J. Bayton, C. W. Cain and J. M. Campb	е
	e transferred to North Carolina Conference by the transfer	
	itory by General Conference, May, 1890. W. W. Royall w	
	sferred to West Virginia Conference, and Stonewall J. Bro-	
	Southwest Missouri Conference in the interval of Conference	C
1889	9-90.]	

∇ .

Memoirs.

Rev. JAMES HENRY CROWN.

BY REV. GEO. H. RAY.

James Henry Crown was born in Montgomery County, Maryland, March 1st, 1834. He was the son of Hezekiah and Jane Crown, who trained him from boyhood in the ways of righteousness.

In early manhood, at eighteen years of age, during a revival conducted by Rev. W. W. Bennett, D. D., and Rev. Chas. A. Davis, at Emory Chapel, in the District of Columbia, he was converted. The writer's father led him to the altar of prayer. The hour of his resurrection from the death of sin witnessed his call to the work of the ministry. He began at once to prepare for work in that dispensation of the Gospel committed unto him.

In 1853-54, he was at school in Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Va., where he continued his academic studies under the tuition of that accomplished Christian gentleman, Prof. J. J. Potts, who also taught him, as he had taught others, the ground-work of theology. Here he was licensed to preach and began to exercise his gifts and graces.

In 1855-56, he was at Randolph-Macon College, where he prosecuted his studies systematically, and successfully, and stood well in his classes. In November, 1856, he was admitted on trial into the travelling connection of the Virginia Conference. Mr. Crown was ordained deacon in the class of 1858, by Bishop Kavanaugh and elder in the class of 1860, by Bishop Payne.

He was successively pastor of Loudoun, Prince William, Stafford, Clarke, Fauquier, Middlesex, Sydney (now Park Place), Richmond, High St. Petersburg, Williamsburg, New Kent, Heathsville, Second St. Portsmouth, Norfolk Circuit, Hampton, Rappahannock, York, Greene and Lancaster, in all which he was greatly beloved and useful

Thus from the mountains to the sea, for more than thirty-three

years, he sounded with resonant notes the Gospel trumpet, giving

the echo of the world's jubilee.

In 1873, he was united in holy wedlock to Miss Hannah E. Stone, daughter of Richard Stone, Esq., of Fauquier County, Va., with whom he lived in great felicity, and whose counsel and love were benedictions to him. His preaching was systematic, clear, and strong. His mind was logical, and his voice sonorous. Usually he was deliberate and measured in the pulpit; but sometimes he rose to great pathos and tenderness. He was always an effective preacher and had seals to his ministry wherever he went.

He was also systematic and practical in all the business work of the church, instructing his people in lines of common sense, as well as in spiritual things, during his visits to their homes. He taught by example, as well as precept, to be diligent in business and fervent in spirit. He never received large salaries, but he never wanted the good things of life. He was painstaking, exact, economic and

generous.

He owed no man anything but love. His house was always open to his brethren, and he enjoyed doing them a kindness as much as he enjoyed their companionship. He did not seem to study to do kindnesses to his fellowmen, but it looked as if that was the trend of his life. He was a cautious and safe counsellor, and a faithful, honest and fairminded brother among us. No young preacher, or layman needing sympathy and guidance, failed to get counsel and help from this man of God, who was deep in the experiences of the Gospel. Dr. Lafferty says of him, "He was the synonym of cheerful piety, portly and contented. Ambition never vexed his serene spirit, nor envy soured his genial soul." He looked carefully after all the interests of the chnrches in his charge. Parsonages were built or improved. Old churches were remodeled and new ones arose where he went along. Although constantly suffering from heart trouble, in 1889, he completed a beautiful church, at Carter's Creek, valued at \$4,000, where he organized a class of fifty Methodists, since grown to number 107, where also has been established an Academy, employing five teachers with sixty students, which is tributary to Randolph-Macon College.

The writer on his way to an appointment was called by telegram to his bedside, and reached the Lancaster parsonage on Friday. He was passing into a comatose condition. On the Tuesday previous, Mr. Crown had with his usual deliberation and care arranged his temporal matters, and put them off his mind. When the writer approached and took him by the hand, he aroused himself and said, "I am glad you have come, I want you to arrange for my work and get a young man to help me." He then added, "I am glad to see you, I love my brethren." Ah! that was the keynote of his noble life. It was one of the lights of his pathway in the shadows. In the last letter of his life, written in the interest of his charge on the 11th of April, after suggesting the employment of an assistant and speaking of his enfeebled condition, and the necessity laid on him, he says, "How strange shall I feel! How hard to desist! But

it is all right, I submit, The will of God be done; I would not have it otherwise if God wants it so. Come and spend some days with me, my ministerial brethren are very dear to me." He loved his brethren. We loved him. We always hailed this noble man of God for his true and pure apostleship. We miss his rotund figure and genial face. We miss his hearty hand-shake and cordial salute as he brought and carried the golden thoughts of Christ, giving light

to the conscience and joy to the hearts of his fellowmen.

On the 20th day of April, 1890—the Sabbath day, he rested from his labors. About noon of that lovely Spring-time Sabbath, he aroused himself and called me to him and said with that deliberation that always characterized him, "If I had strength I would like to have a long talk with you. The doctor says and my wife and friends think my work is done. If they are right, I am ready. I only wish to live to preach that Gospel again to my fellowmen by which I am saved. I wish to send my love by you to all my dear brethren." In this message you have his last salutation. As he was sinking, I repeated the 23rd Pslam. When I reached the sentence, "Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever," he pressed my hand and said, "that's it—that's it."

pressed my hand and said, "that's it—that's it."

James H. Crown is dead. His manly form, his noble presence, his genial face in salutation at our Conference gatherings will be seen no more. He answers not to his thirty-fourth roll-call; but he

will stand in his lot at the end of the days.

He died at sunset. While yet the golden beauty lingered on foliage and flowers of early Spring, and threw its splendors on distant rifting clouds, and the birds that gathered the crumbs from the window-sill warbled their evening song, he passed through the por-

tals into the city of the King.

He leaves a wife who had been a helpmate indeed, who attended him to the eye-closing with the tenderness of a woman's love. He leaves a lovely little daughter, and a son just budding into manhood, to the care of his brethren. His funeral was largely attended by all classes. The people of all churches gathered to the obsequies; judges. lawyers, all the people old and young did him reverence. The writer preached his funeral sermon on Tuesday, 22nd, from the text "Now is Christ risen from the dead and become the first fruits of them that slept."

He was buried in Whitemarsh church-yard where some of his predecessors rest, in which church Bishops George and Doggett were born to a higher life, and around which sleep a noble host of good men and women awaiting with him the resurrection call.

Rev. J. S. R. CLARKE.

BY REV. PAUL WHITEHEAD.

Rev. Joseph S. R. Clarke was born March 3rd, 1816, in Appointance, (then a part of Buckingham) county, Virginia, and died December 25th, 1889, at the house of Mrs. J. T. McCraw (the old home of John Wesley Redd) in Prince Edward county.

He was buried in the family cemetery of the Redds, his funeral services having been conducted by Revs. L. S. Reed and Oscar

Littleton of this Conference.

During the last five years of his life, he had preached but once—a funeral sermon; the hermit tendencies of his nature, having with old age, disease, and the diminishing number of old friends, culminated in almost a complete seclusion. For that long period, his books and manuscripts were well-nigh his only company.

The life thus terminated in loneliness and sad separation from the comrades of his earlier and mature years had been one of considerable usefulness. But for some peculiarities and an overstrained independence of thought and manners, it might have been more useful

and even distinguished.

Brother Clarke was a man of decided native ability. A good academical training was supplemented by close application to reading and self-directed study; and as opportunity occurred in the course of his ministry, he attended lectures at William and Mary College, the University of Virginia, and Randolph-Macon College. He was no mean scholar, and in some branches of learning—especially in psychology and ethics and related subjects—he was widely read, and had deeply pondered some of the profoundest problems of human research connected with these sciences. Particularly had he devoted much time to the study of "Causation," and he left a manuscript work on that subject, which some years ago he requested the Conference to have published after editing by two of his brethren whom he named. It is to be hoped that this desire, the last he formally expressed to his brethren, may be yet, by some one's gen-It is scarcely doubtful that the manuscript is erosity, fulfilled. worthy to see the light and remain a monument to his clearness of thought and critical powers.

The choice of this topic and the labor of many years spent upon

it, indicate the philosophic and analytic cast of his mind.

This did not with him produce, as it has produced in many preachers, a substitution of philosophic lecturing for the preaching of the Gospel. Certainly in all his best days, and to the last of this writer's hearing of him, about ten years ago, he devoted himself, in the pulpit, to the exposition of God's Word. In a pleasant, graceful, pure style, without pretence or attempt at ornamentation or eloquence, with occasional quaintness and yet more in frequent pathos, he would set forth the meaning, as he conceived it, of the

passage selected, which was seldom short. He had a fondness for whole paragraphs of several verses as texts. His manner of delivery was pleasant, but quiet and unexcited. As a pastor he was agreeable and faithful, and despite reserve and reticence and intervals of taciturnity, made many fast friends, wherever he lived. He was fond of poetry and music, and loved nature and exercise out of doors, on foot, sometimes making long excursions.

The fruits of his ministry were considerable. Among the blacks, to whom, especially in Farmville, he preached with much interest, as well as among the white people, he had numerous seals of success. Besides a number of circuits, he filled most of the more important of our single-preacher's stations, such as Williamsburg, Hampton, Charlottesville, Farmville, Boydton. His last effective appointment was Ashland. His health was for many years delicate. On this account, he became supernumerary and finally superannuated.

On his death-bed he expressed himself as confident of eternal salvation through the merits of Jesus Christ his Saviour; said that he preferred to die; and after a few weeks of painful lingering, was set at rest by the Lord, whom we are sure that he loved most truly, and who fully understood and appreciated His servant and knew how to overlook and forgive all defects and peculiarities by which his mission of usefulness here was, at any time and in any degree, circumscribed and hindered.

He was never married and left no surviving near relative, unless perhaps a niece. Of the genuineness of his piety, the self-sacrificing devotion of his active life to the Gospel, the soundness of his faith in Christ Jesus, there can be no doubt in the mind of any who knew him well.

Peace to his ashes!

Rev. BENJAMIN F. WOODWARD.

BY REV. JOHN J. LAFFERTY.

Years and years ago, when the Conference congregation was waiting the hour for George Pierce or Hubbard Kavanaugh to come to the pulpit, a voice from some retired part of the room, would commence to carry the first line of a Wesleyan hymn in a rich and resonant note, soon caught up by many tongues and borne onward in a victorious volume of song. This Asaph of our Conference choir was Benjamin F. Woodward. If the eye tracked the tune to the man who lifted its first syllables, a Methodist preacher was found, perhaps in a corner, of neat and modest garb, a pale, smooth, sweet face, bright with heavenly radiance; a member of the body seldom seen on a front seat, never contesting a question on the floor.

He entered life November 23rd, 1824, the Church, 1840, the ministry, 1843, and heaven, January 12th, 1890.

His father's house in New Kent county, Va., was a guest chamber of God. There was almost a Puritan earnestness in the ordering of that household. His cradle was rocked to the songs of the Church. The catechism was laid upon his lisping lips. He breathed from childhood the air of piety. While under ten years he wished to come into the church. There was a prejudice in those days to child-religion. God called the lad at a camp meeting, by the mouth of Rev. Henry B. Cowles, to a public profession at thirteen years of age. He was powerfully converted. His native timidity and the heartening grace of Christ were both illustrated in his first words on rising from the straw-covered floor at the altar. Facing the multitude, the diffident country boy, now strong with the strength of God, cried out, "I am not afraid of ten thousand people."

From that hour his course of life was fixed. There had been an entire committal. A zeal for God led him to boyish missionary efforts among his companions and the slaves on his father's farm. Soon an impression of a divine vocation fell upon him. His modesty drew back at so high a work for the farmer's boy. The imperative to preach was argued down by the plea of unfitness. Darkness soon enveloped his soul. He was too shrinking to take counsel of his father, and so struggled alone in the night. In the wrestlings, he yielded his bashful dread of God's command. No man ever enlisted in the sacred cohort with such self-fear as the

stripling, taking license in Hanover county.

His initial year found him often on the eve of returning to his father's home, so distrustful was the youth of himself. Earnest labor and happy results banished temptations and braced the boy. During the thirty-seven years of active service, he passed through the usual vicissitudes of the itinerant life on district, circuit and in city. His ministry was signalized by wide revivals and large ingathering s. He had the elements of a successful evangelist, a persuasive power in the pulpit, the gift of song, a sympathetic nature, mother wit, and enthusiastic zeal for Christ.

At different periods his exertions in protracted Pentecosts covering weeks disabled him. He received from the Conference a furlough. These days of partial retirement were irksome to him. He would throw down the tools of agriculture, or cismiss his school, and take the field for the summer campaign with the preachers res-

cuing the perishing.

While he was a supernumerary, it was needful for him to find roof and raiment for wife and children by his own toil. He had no stored funds or fortune. The crucial test of ministerial character is not the orderly and circumspect behavior of the man in charge of a church and receiving salary for sermons and pastoral oversight. Is the man popular, honored and beloved by the community in which he enters as a competitor for its trade, offices, or posts of emoluments? He is there a rival of eager business men or ambitious citizens. A fierce light is turned on him in scrutiny upon every act and criticism of any stumbling. Place a preacher, crippled

in voice or body, in a bank, mercantile house or secular position. If he fails, a sneer of contempt is flung at him; if he succeeds, the envious outstripped by him expectorate their spite upon him.

It puts to proof the finest metal of manhood and virtue in a preacher to win distinction, competence and position as a simple citizen, and gather at the same time the good-will of neighbors; to find welcome with demonstration of pride in his career; to see bending bodies, with leaning, listening ears to his sermons when he comes among his former rivals in trade and in the conduct of public affairs—this is the summit of best behavior. Brother Woodward achieved this hardest task, for he was always appreciated by the people among whom he lived as a farmer or a teacher when in disturbed health and off duty in the itinerancy. Alas, sometimes the preacher that "ceases to travel" lives not in an "odor of sanctity."

Brother Woodward was for years a victim of dyspepsia, brought on by service in the swampy sections. This disorder corrodes the brightest saints, but it had no power to dim his shining virtues; to accidulate his mellow piety, or repress his obliging nature, or embitter his charity. His face wore a benignity on every line, a bloom on the surface of a soul, rooted and planted in good deeds and holy thoughts. Under high religious emotion, his features shone as the

face of an angel.

He spoke sound doctrine in fit and fluent words; his voice had exceptional and reaching melody. Under the leafy dome of a wood's meeting he was at his best; his enthusiasm, direct appeals, often followed by a solo of surpassing tenderness, evoked deep interest in divine things. God honored him with algreat company of converts. The tension of his soul was too high for any illustrative anecdotes that brought a smile. He was a grave man in the pulpit.

He was married in 1848 to Miss Carmines, of York county, Va., who has been a helpmeet to him and a blessed influence in his life and work. He reared a family of superior culture and character. Professor Woodward, of the University of South Carolina, is his

only living son. His wife survives him.

In 1880, his old malady returned with such severity, that he took off his harness to be rebuckled, never again. He could not recover his physical tone. He often said his work was done. It was the sorrow of his life that he could not go out no more with the host of Israel to the battle. He removed to Spartanburg, S. C., the seat of Wofford College. As a supernumerary he preached beyond his strength over and often. His friends challenged the wisdom of his too frequent pulpit exertions. He could not remain idle in the camp. Ten years were passed in this classic city of the South, respected by all, loved by many. The weary wheels of life turned with slower rim. At a communion service, he seemed to have a premonition that it was his last, so he did not assist, but took the elements with his family at the chancel. It was his last.

He was a man of one book. His Bible, marked on every chapter, and his hymn-book were within reach of his bed. The words

of Jesus and the songs of Zion were on his lips and in his heart. With strange strength he would sing a favorite verse. It is needless to say he was ready for the summons. He stood at the door to

salute the messenger. He welcomed his appearing.

He loved that church system called Methodism. He loved good men. He was broad in charity and catholicity. Good men loved him. Devout people out of other churches joined his brethern to bear him to his burial. His friend, Bishop Duncan, safd the sad but hopeful words by his bier. The service was simple, to his wishes.

His dying eyes turned to his native State. His heart had always been with his Conference. He left a message for his brethren, "Preach God's Word;" he preached that and naught else.

ALFRED WILES.

BY REV. F. J. BOGGS.

Alfred Wiles was born in Harford Co., Md., on July 12, 1819. His father, William Wiles, was an upright citizen and gave evidence that he died in the faith of the Gospel. His mother was for many years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and her death was a proclaimed Christian triumph. Alfred, the subject of this memoir, while yet a boy of twelve years, little suspecting such an event as his mother's death, was drawn to her dying bed by the lamentations of the family, but in time to hear from her dying lips, tender expressions of her love, and amid the halo of the scene, promised to try and meet his mother in Heaven. This, as he tells, was the occasion of his first deep conviction on the subject of personal salvation, and brought forcibly to mind the pious lessons he had often heard from her lips. He loved his mother most tenderly, and now realizing the parting hour, though he was denied the relief of tears in his sorrow, he then and there formed the resolution to endeavor to be a Christian, and fulfil his promise to meet his mother in Heaven.

The family becoming scattered, he was placed in an office to learn the art of printing, but his health—then not robust—necessitated a change and he entered upon mercantile pursuits. Soon after, he attended a camp-meeting in the neighborhood, where after a great mental struggle he professed religion, and while the congregation was singing the well known words "On the wings of His love I was carried above," he seemed to catch and adopt the spirit of the hymn and rejoiced in conscious acceptance with God, and never after doubted this work of grace.

While of a very cheerful disposition and with a keen sense of the ludicrous, he had great dignity of manner, and early manifested a firmness of purpose, that was helpful in resisting the enticements of

his unbelieving companions, and enabled him to appropriate as a means of spiritual improvement some scriptural rules of holy living, formulated and recommended for the most part by Mr. Wesley, as a guide to young converts. At the first opportunity he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. About this time his business pursuits placed him with a large and well known firm in Baltimore city, and he became a member of what was then known as Baltimore City Station, that had adopted the Wesleyan system of three large churches in one charge, served by three prominent ministers alternating with each other. Here his opportunities and associations were well suited to the development of his religious character and usefulness—in Sunday-School work and in a Young Men's Christian Association which he was instrumental in forming—with a written constitution yet preserved—that grew into important and prominent proportions, anticipating by some years the present large and powerful organization known as the "Young Men's Christian Association."

At a quarterly meeting of this large and intelligent station he was licensed to exhort, and was greatly encouraged in his determination to preach the gospel. The sainted John Bear, a Presiding Elder of the Baltimore Conference, was authorized to employ him as third man on Shrewsberry circuit, with Richard Brown and David Thomas (the latter still living), and to their kindly offices he felt greatly indebted for encouragement in his entrance into the itinerant minis-On this circuit his labors were very successful. On one occasion being refused the privilege of filling a regular appointment at a private school house, the congregation repaired to a grove near by, where he preached and held protracted services, resulting in the conversion of many souls, and the formation of a society of forty members, and in a short time he raised ample means to build a commodious church known on the circuit as McKendree Chapel. He was received on trial in the Baltimore Conference, March 8th, 1844, but not without difficulties. The Presiding Elder, having lost his application for his admission on trial, Bishop Morris declined to entertain the subject. Brother Wiles, at the instance of the Presiding Elder, rode on horse-back all night to the home of the Secretary of the Quarterly Conference, and procuring his signature was admitted the next day. He was appointed for several years successively to circuits in Pennsylvania where his labors were eminently blessed. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding March 15th, 1846, in Baltimore, and in the same city was ordained elder by Bishop Waugh, March 8th, 1848. His health suffered on account of his severe labors, and the rigorous climate of Pennsylvania, and at the instance of Bishop Janes he took a supernumerary relation. health was much improved by rest, but sympathizing with the South on the question of division in 1844, he determined to avail himself, of the privileges of the plan of separation, and with the writer and others adhered South, uniting with the Virginia Conference at Elizabeth City, in Nov., 1848. From this Conference he was assigned to Scottsville circuit. At the close of this Conference year

he was married Oct. 25th to Miss Ann Mason, a daughter of Seth Mason, Esq., of Frederick Co., Va. Shortly after her death, some years ago, having found her a helpmeet indeed, he makes the entry in his diary that his "choice was a happy one," and a union of forty years confirmed the wisdom of it. He traveled in the Vizginia Conference without interruption the following circuits: Scottsville. Bedford, Westmoreland, Caroline, Pasquotank. Here he and his beloved wife were called to part with two lovely children, their all, who died of scarlet fever, and within so short a time that their remains were deposited in the same grave. It was, indeed, a desolating blow to the stricken parents, yet with a firm trust in God, the record of their submission was, "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord!" His next fields. were Prince Edward, Brunswick, Amelia, Chesterfield, Campbell, Lunenburg, Southampton, West Charlotte, Prospect, Middlesex, Pasquotank, Heathsville, Goochland, West Hanover and South Han-In 1885, at the urgent request of his friends, in view of declining health, he was granted a superannuated relation. His long and unbroken pastorate, with gracious revivals on every charge, and a peculiar success in church buildings, attest a prosperous and faithful ministry. Such men make the substantial history of Methodism.

Brother Wiles did not enjoy favorable educational advantages in his youth, but always felt their importance, and often expressed his regret at not being able to enter Dickinson College in early life, as he contemplated, and had saved enough from his salary to do so, but the financial panic of 1837 swept away his resources. His Bible was his constant companion, and being familiar with the doctrines of the Methodist Church, and with a bright religious experience, he proved himself a fair and useful preacher, "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed." In every field he made many warm friends, who always spoke of him in terms of strong affection, and justly hold his memory as that of a "good man full of faith," and under whose ministry "much people was added unto the Lord." His pure character, his modest and unobtrusive demeanor, his devotion to his work, without self-seeking, won for him the love and confidence of his brethren in the ministry, who remember his gentle

nature and honor the memory of this true man of God.

His declining health for the last two years of his life confined him closely to the home of his son-in-law, Rev. J. B DeBerry, of this Conference, where he had every comfort and attention and the faithful ministry of his only daughter, Mrs. De Berry, who mourned above all things that his failing mind afforded but little of that consolation so much cherished by surviving friends, as marking the triumphant closing hours of so many dying saints. But his friends are not without abundant consolation in the remembrance of his long and faithful ministry, unclouded by even a breath of suspicion, and that justifies the rapturous assurance that he rests with God and the redeemed. He died at Prince George parsonage Feb. 19th, 1890. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Geo. C. Vanderslice and others of the ministry, and in the midst of his bereaved family and

friends, his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Ashland, Va., by the side of the remains of his faithful wife, and his beloved son Lee, who died at Randoph-Macon College, while preparing to take up the ministry of his father whose rapidly declining health signaled, even then, the speedy approach of death.

Servant of God, well done!

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won,

And thou art crowned at last.

Rev. THOMAS LOVETT WILLIAMS.

BY REV. GEORGE E. BOOKER.

The subject of this memoir was born in Princess Anne county, Va., August 10th, 1826, and departed this life in Windsor, N. C.,

February 3rd, 1890.

His parents, Charles H. and Sarah Williams, removed to Norfolk and soon died, leaving him an orphan at an early age. With no gifts of fortune and favors of friendship, he was compelled to struggle with adversity. With "the world before him where to choose, and Providence his guide," he went forth on the arena of life. In the sixteenth year of his age he was converted, under the ministry of Rev. Thomas Crowder, and immediately united with the Cumberland-Street Methodist Church. He was at once deeply impressed with a call to the ministry, but insurmountable difficulties rose up before him, and it was some time before the way was clear and open to him.

With an indomitable energy of character, and with a spirit of independence, asking no help from the "Young Men's Aid Society," he plodded his way to Alleghany College, in Pennsylvania, where for five years he pursued the curriculum of that institution of learning, and graduated in all its departments with the highest honors. He was licensed to preach while at college. On his return to Norfolk in the Autumn of 1853, he was examined by Rev. James D. Coulling, and recommended by the quarterly conference of Cumberland Street for admission into the Virginia Conference. He was received into the Conference, and during his ministerial life he was an earnest and faithful laborer in the vineyard of the Mas-He filled the following appointments: Edenton, High Street and Elizabeth City stations, Hertford, Camden, King George, Northampton, Bertie, Lunenburg, Perquimans, Princess Anne, Indian Ridge, Pasquotank, Gates, Lancaster, Southampton and Brunswick Circuits.

Brother Williams was a man of fine culture. He was fond of reading standard works—the effusions of great and cultivated minds. He kept abreast with the times, and in point of scholarship he fully measured up to any man in the Conference. Naturally diffident, modest and unobtrusive, his literary attainments were never known to those with whom he was not brought into close and intimate relations. His mind was like a great store-house, rich in clas-

sic lore and replete with historic research.

While he laid no claim to the charms of oratory, and never captivated his audience by the thrilling tones of eloquence—the sounded periods, the flowers and tinsels of rhetoric—yet he was an able expounder of the doctrines of Christianity, and his well chosen words, chaste, simple, and full of import, carried poignant conviction to many a thoughtful mind. Not only in the pulpit, but in the social circle he was highly entertaining and instructive. All subjects seemed to have been familiar to him—He had a peculiar tact for unravelling and explaining subjects that puzzled others and appeared inexplicable.

It was his delight to declare the unsearchable riches of Christ; and when he was forced to retire from the active work and placed on the superannuated list, his heart was nearly crushed—a gloom settled upon his future, and in the presence of many friends he gave vent to his feelings in a copious flow of tears. He died suddenly. His wife had preceded him to the grave a few months before in the

triumphs of Christian faith.

A large and deeply sympathizing congregation attended his funeral from the Methodist Church in Windsor. Rev. W. H. Riddick officiated, assisted by Rev. Mr. Speight, of the Baptist church. Thus has passed away one of the purest and best members of our Conference, leaving four children and many friends to mourn his departure.

departure.

VI.

REPORTS.

EDUCATION.

Your Board of Education, in presenting its annual report, rejoice that facts hereafter to be given (authorize the renewal of congratulations to the Church upon the progress she is making in her educational work.

The key-note of a forward movement struck anew but a few years since, has awakened a response intensely gratifying. From mountain to sea it has been heard, and stirred the hearts and enlarged the views of many who hitherto seemed indifferent to the claims and nature of a high education under Christian influences.

The historic claims of our denomination upon this subject, are becoming better understood and more widely appreciated.

The original co-ordination of Education and Methodism on the part of our fathers; their incorporation of the Academy and College under Christian teachers as a part of our Church work, expressed a judgment, which the roll of years has emphasized as at once in harmony with the great commission of the Gospel, and indispensable to the successful execution of that commission.

Ignorance and vice have ever been but too fearfully confederated. And, while knowledge has never been in itself synonymous with virtue yet it has always, when guided by Christian influences, been the greatest promoter of all the best interests of humanity.

The Christianity our Methodism teaches, while full of pity for the ignorant, is ever seeking to uplift and make th0m wise. It protests against fostering the sensual to the neglect of the intellectual in man. It insists that reason shall master passion, and an enlightened conscience shall dictate the decisions of our will, and the highest and best in man of thought, affection and action, shall be consecrated to, and ruled by, the claims of our immortality.

So felt our fathers, and so must we feel and continue to teach, or else prove recreant to the trust they bequeathed us. We rejoice that our Church has taken no backward step on this line.

While we rejoice in the steady advance of popular education as provided by the State, and approve the fostering care she extends to her colleges and university, we yet recognize the fact that the education thus provided is secular, and therefore insufficient in its character. We must co-ordinate religion with the mental culture of our children, and seek thus to subsidize their minds and hearts to Christ. We believe our people are coming more and more to appreciate this fact, and also the fact that the spirit and demands of the age necessitate a higher education for their children. The evidences of this are found in the increased patronage of our colleges and seminaries, and the enlarged liberality of our people in their support.

In the reports coming to us, we notice first those from Randolph-Macon College. At the close of the last session it had enrolled 190 students. Up to date it has 150. This number will doubtless, as heretofore, be increased at the Spring term. The high standard of scholarship and morals, heretofore marking the College, is maintained. Its Professors are not only distinguished for their scholarshipand aptness as teachers, but also for their devotion as Christian gentlemen. They are, as members of our Church, in full accord with her aims to maintain a foremost position in the great work of education. They have made a reputation for themselves and the College, which entitles both to our highest commendation and warmest support. Their careful attention to the moral and religious welfare of the students committed to them is a matter of special gratification.

Improvements have been made during the year, notably the completion of the President's house and one for Professor Kern, and the completion and equipment of the lower rooms of the new Science Hall.

Every reasonable facility is now offered the students for both their physical culture and comfort, and altogether the provisions of the College challenge the fullest confidence and most liberal patronage of our people and the public at large.

We rejoice also to report the completion of Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford City, and its auspicious opening last September On the fourth of last July the Trustees of the College were, with many others, invited to its dedication. A faculty of highly-educated young men had been chosen, and the Academy was opened early in September for students. It has already enrolled 126 students, 95 of whom are boarders. The building and its equipments are doubtless the finest in all the South, and it starts out with a magnificent prospect and promise of a glorious career. The total value of the plant is estimated at at least \$100,000.

It being a part of Randolph-Macon College it will nearly double the former roll of students on its catalogue and widen immensely our sphere of usefulness and influence in our educational work. We cannot and should not close our notice of this Academy without expressing as a Board our increased indebtedness to President W. W. Smith. While profoundly grateful to every friend who has contributed to its erection, we owe Dr. Smith a special expression of our grateful appreciation as a Conference, of his extraordinary zeal, ability, liberality and sacrificing labors in bringing to completion such a valuable and magnificent enterprise.

Nor is this all. Through his agency another and equally splendid academy has been projected and provided for, to be located at Front Royal, Virginia, in the bounds of the Baltimore Conference. The friends of education in that

section, stimulated by our success at Bedford City, and inspired by a noble desire to still further the cause, have given to and placed under the control of the Trustees of Randolph-Macon College a site for the Academy and over \$60,000 in cash and notes. This Academy, it is expected, will be built and ready for students by the first of September, 1892, and will be equal in style, size and equipment to the one at Bedford City.

Truly may it be said that these twin sons of our grand old College so illustrate the growing estimate of our people of higher education under Christian auspices, as to call for our rejoicings and thanksgivings to God. They form a new epoch in our history, and place us in the forefront of such work

among the Churches of the South.

We also learn that the Chesapeake Academy, now in its second session, is succeeding finely; has sixty pupils and five teachers. It has already contributed a student to Randolph Macon College. We commend it to the favorable consideration of our people

Before passing from the notice of the male department of our educational work we would also again call attention to the theological department

of Vanderbilt University.

Professor W F. Tillett D. D., of our Conference, is Dean of the Theological Department, and reports sixty students enrolled in it this year, three of whom are from Virginia.

The superior advantages there offered our young ministers who wish to prosecute their studies beyond those furnished at Randolph-Macon, commend it at once to their consideration, and should receive their patronage over any other theological school.

In the department of female education we are glad to say the reports sub-

mitted to us also show increased prosperty.

The Danville College for Young Ladies, hitherto so prosperous, and doing such a valuable work, reports to date 142 pupils enrolled, which is eighteen more than at the same time last year. Of this number ninety five are music pupils, and fifty boarders. These figures are larger than for any previous session of its history. The boarding department is now filled to its utmost capacity. An auxiliary to the Woman's Missionary Society has been organized and is in a flourishing condition. The College now numbers eleven officers and teachers. Its President, Professor R. H. Sharp, A. M., and his Assistants, are maintaining the high standard of the College, and its increased patro nage shows what a hold it has upon the public confidence. We rejoice in this, and re-affirm our commendation of it to the patronage of our people.

The Bowling Green Female Seminary, under the presidency of Rev. E. H. Rowe, also reports enlarged patronage and prosperity. This school now numbers sixty scholars. Its special aim is to combine all the comforts of a refined home-life, with a liberal and careful culture, both intellectual and religious. It has achieved an enviable reputation and wide popularity in the past, and its history bespeaks for it, what we cordially give, our earnest and hearty com-

mendation.

We also report the Suffolk Female Institute. For years it has been a popular and successful school, under the control of the Misses Finney, who are members of our Church. It has recently enlarged its buildings, and now has the largest number of students for years—namely, one hundred and twenty-five.

Its growing prosperity attests its successful work, and we cordially renew our commendations of it.

The Southern Female College at Petersburg, Va., is one of our oldest and most efficient institutions for the education of young ladies. Its President, A. K. Davis, is a son of Williams T. Davis, deceased, who was for years the honored President of this College. It is thoroughly organized and well equipped for its work, and deserves a liberal share of the patronage of our people.

In closing this notice of our Female Colleges we feel it is eminently proper for us to say, that your Board has learned with great interest of a proposition made to the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College looking to the establishment of a great College for young women at Lynchburg, Va., under the auspices of that Board, and beg leave to offer the following resolution relative thereto.

Resolved, That we look with great interest upon this enterprise, and commend it to the hearty support and co-operation of the membership of our Church and the friends and patrons of education generally.

In conclusion we submit the statistics called for by the Discipline (See General Minutes) and the following resolution:

Resolved, That our Presiding Bishop be requested to appoint Rev. W. F. Tillett D. D., to the Vanderbilt University, as Professor in the Theological Department, and Rev. E. H. Rowe, to the "Bowling Green Female Seminary."

R. A. COMPTON,

WM. E. JUDKINS,

Secretary.

Chairman.

BOARD OF COLPORTAGE.

For information on this subject we refer to the report of the General Agent, which was read for the information of the Conference, and to the report of the Executive Committee.

While this movement is but in its infancy among us in its present form, and under its present management, we are glad to learn that so much has been done. While many of the books sold were hymn-books, many Bibles and other religious books have been sold and destitute families visited by colporters. But if we had a fund from which to assist colporters, a much larger number could have been employed and more work could have been done.

Resolved 1. That section 5 of our Constitution be so amended as to conform to the Discipline by inserting, after the word Conference, "on nomination of the Board."

Resolved 2. That some plan should be devised by which a fund for the employment of colporters should be raised and would suggest voluntary contributions through the General Agent and the colporters.

Resolved 3. That we respectfully recommend the Conference to elect Rev. A. G. Brown D. D., General Agent.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. C. VANDERSLICE, Chairman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLPORTAGE.

To the Board of Colportage of the Virginia Conference:

Your Executive Committee beg leave to report that, as soon as practicable after the adjournment of the last session of Conference, a meeting of the Committee was held in the City of Richmond for the transaction of the business intrusted to us as your representatives. The meeting was delayed beyond our wish or expectation by the illness of Brother Walford, your former Agent. As soon, however, as he was able to leave his room he gave us his cheerful co-operation in the work assigned us. Such partial settlement as was then practicable was promptly made.

An inventory of stock, taken by our direction, showed books in the depository valued at \$734.31; and the financial exhibit showed cash on hand amounting to \$724.68, namely the sum of \$318,46, held by the Agent, and the sum of \$406.22, in the hands of Capt. Richard Irby, late Treasurer of the Board.

These assets, amounting in the aggregate to \$1,458.99, were loaned by us to Rev. A. G. Brown, the Agent of the Board, to be employed as a capital for the prosecution of the colportage work committed to him by the Conference, and his bond for the return of said sum on the expiration of his agency is held by us as security for said loan. It being difficult to secure frequent meetings of a committee whose members are so widely separated, the Agent was authorized to make settlement with colporters then in the field and to receive of his predecessor in office such additional sums of money as he might be prepared from time to turn over to us.

Thus empowered, Brother Brown proceeded at once to settle with the colporters of the Board, using as far as practicable the stock of books in their hands in liquidation of their claims for services rendered. He also received of them from sales of books the sum of \$165.67, and of Brother Walford the additional sum of \$300, for collections made by him as Agent of the Board. Many of the books returned by the colporters were so badly damaged as to be unsaleable. It will thus be seen that the assets of the Board received by us and loaned to the Agent amount in the aggregate to \$1,924.66, namely, in books \$734.31 and in cash \$1,190.35.

The colportage work of this Conference year, as will appear in the report of the Agent, has been prosecuted with commendable diligence and discretion and with results that must be as highly gratifying to you and to the Conference as they are to us. We do not think the Board can do a wiser thing than to request the appointment of Rev. A. G. Brown to this important agency for the ensuing Conference year.

The former Agent, Brother T. L. D. Walford has made full and satisfactory settlement of the business of the Board left in his hands.

Respectfully submitted,

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Chairman.

GENERAL AGENT OF COLPORTAGE.

To the Board of Colportage, Virginia Conference:

Dear Brethren,—I entered on my office as General Agent of colportage February 1, 1890, and beg to submit report of our business to November 1, 1890—a period of nine months.

Sales during the period foot up \$8,115.41, on which discounts have been allowed, chiefly to our preachers, of \$1,949.19. The expenses of the business amount to \$406.59, and the net balance is \$734. This may be fairly discounted 15 per cent. to cover injury to stock and other unavoidable losses. The profits, therefore, have gone chiefly to our patrons.

In the Districts severally, sales have been made as follows:

Richmond District	\$817	14
Charlottesville District		
Lynchburg District		
Danville District	543	23
Farmville District	1.123	16
Petersburg District		
Murfreesboro District		
Norfolk District		
Eastern Shore District		
Randolph Macon		
Outside of the Virginia Conference		
	\$8,115	41

Charlottesville is the banner District, Lynchburg is next, Farmville next—there being but little difference as between them. Then comes Richmond, Norfolk, Randolph Macon, Eastern Shore, Danville, Murfreesboro, Petersburg.

Eleven colporters have been employed, three of whom are itinerant preachers, who, in addition to supplying their own people, have been eminently successful in other fields. It affords me peculiar pleasure to say that more than two-thirds of our sales have been made through our itinerant pastors; and of the eleven colporters the most successful of them all is an itinerant preacher, whose discounts have added something more than \$150 to his income. Fourteen thousand three hundred volumes have been put in circulation, besides Sunday-School literature, tracts, and leaflets. Eleven thousand five hundred and nineteen volumes were of our own Publishing House at Nashville; one thousand and forty-one were publications of the American Bible Society; the remainder were of the Holman Bible House, the Foster Publishing Company, James Pott & Co., N. Y.; Armstrong & Son, N. Y.; and the Book Concern of the M. E. Church, N. Y.

I beg leave to submit herewith an inventory of stock on hand, valued at \$1,704.17. Liabilities to November 1st do not exceed \$225; bills receivable, \$875, which, with few exceptions, are perfectly good. We have found it necessary to extend credit in certain cases beyond the sixty days allowed on all bills; and to do this, yet keep on hand, at our Depository, a stock sufficiently large and varied to meet the demands of our trade, has required much more than the very small capital of the Board. Money has been borrowed from time to

time, on my own paper, and at my own hazard. Discounts for cash have more than paid the interest on loans.

For information with respect to the cash capital and stock on hand from the business of last year you are respectfully referred to the report of the Executive Committee. And I beg leave herewith to submit my correspondence with our Publishing House at Nashville, on the subject of prices, discounts, etc., which will give you a number of important and interesting facts and figures.

Deeply regretting that more has not been accomplished, I think I may say I have done what I could with the limited means and opportunities at command. While traveling a large mountain District, and attending to the duties thereof as Presiding Elder, I have conducted a large correspondence, kept the books of the Depository, made purchases, sent out bills, put up and shipped packages, looked after collections, given personal attention to finances, and numberless details of the business, and generally supervised and pushed the work of colportage, as far as possible, in every part of our wide and difficult field. I need not say that these new and unusual labors have laid a heavy tax on my time and energies. That God's blessing has enabled me to perform them, and has given me a measure of success in my work, is gratefully remembered. That I have not done more and better work, is my chief regret. Having no claim on any of our Conference collections, but little aid has been given to needy Sunday schools, and but few donations could be made to the destitute and suffering poor, many of whom sit in darkness and the shadow of death. Our denominational tracts and leaflets have not been scattered as widely as we have desired. But while much remains undone, enough has been accomplished to demonstrate the possibility of establishing, in the Virginia Conference, a system of colportage, and building up, in connection therewith, a Depository for the sale and dissemination of the Word of God, to supply our preachers, churches, and Sunday-schools, with the books and periodicals of our Publishing House at Publishing House prices and discounts; to put our denominational literature in the hands and homes of our people at the lowest prices, to distribute tracts, to obtain subscribers to our Church papers, and to advance generally the interests of Southern Methodism in our midst.

In this connection, the following facts and suggestions are respectfully submitted for your consideration:

I.—PRESENT DEMANDS AND OPPORTUNITIES.

The official statistics of our Conference, as published in the Minutes, show that we have 233 itinerant preachers, most of whom are actively employed in pastoral work; 736 churches, and a membership of 73,761, to say nothing of the non-professors friendly to us, who attend our ministry and patronize our institutions; 815 Sunday-schools, having 8,706 officers and teachers and 56,284 scholars. Now, these preachers, churches, and Sunday-schools create the present demand and offer the present opportunity for the sale and circulation of our books and periodicals. Let us ask, What is the extent of this demand? What the measure of these opportunities? Put the average expenditure of our preachers at \$12 each, per year, the aggregate outlay is \$2,796. Could they replenish their libraries, and supply themselves and their families with our standard and current literature for less? Put the average expenditure of our churches and congregations at \$10 each, per year, the aggregate is \$7,360. Put the average outlay of our Sunday-schools, including teachers, officers, and scholars, at \$8 each, per year, the aggregate is \$6,520. The total is \$16,676.

Does anybody doubt that these figures fairly represent the present demands and opportunities of our trade? I hesitate not to say that the united co-operation and support of preachers, churches, and Sunday-schools, at present existing, would yield a much larger result.

II.—FUTURE POSSIBILITIES.

The fear has been expressed that when the demand for our new hymnal has been supplied, there may be a considerable falling off in the sales of our Depository; but this fear, I think, is without foundation in fact. May I not ask, When will the demand for our new hymn-book be satisfied? As yet hardly half of our churches have it. And of the churches that have it, not half of them have a full supply. It may be safely said that all our churches will not be furnished with new hymn-books for several years to come; and by that time the churches first served will need new books again. Books, like other things, wear out, are lost, and often destroyed. It is probable, therefore, that the demand for our new hymnal, of which there are thirteen editions. will not be fully supplied very soon, if ever. And do we not know that the sale of books, from year to year, creates new and larger demands for our literature? Will not the desire for new and attractive books be stimulated thereby? But our hope of future success is chiefly conditioned upon the active cooperation, hearty support, and helpful sympathy of our itinerant pastors; and I do not hesitate to affirm that the preachers of the Virginia Conference have sold and circulated more books this year than ever before in any five years of their lives. That fact is highly encouraging. And our colporters have done well. May we not hope that they will do better and better? It would be unreasonable to expect a class of men to spring at once into the field fully armed and equipped for that difficult work. It will take time to develop just the qualities we most need. We must be patient, therefore, working on till God shall give us the men we so much want. That he will give them to us if we are faithful, we cannot doubt.

III.—THE NEW LAW.

The legislation of the last General Conference places the Annual Conference on solid ground with respect to the work of colportage. Hitherto, the law did not authorize or encourage the establishment of Depositories. On the contrary, the Publishing House at Nashville seemed to discourage all efforts to establish and conduct the book trade in our midst by entering the field in sharp and active competition. Hence the frequent efforts made to establish a Methodist book-store, whether by the Conference or by individual enterprise, have ended in loss and failure. The law, as it now reads, gives us a remedy for that wrong: "Let any Annual Conference, or group of Conferences," says the new law, "establish a Depository under the general supervision and control of their General Agent, whenever said Conference, or group of Conferences, may deem it advisable; and the Publishing House shall sell to the Depository, or to such General Colporter, at the maximum rate of discount; and it shall, in no case, become a competitor for our book trade with such Depository or General Agent within the bounds of the Conference or Conferences taking this action; provided, however, that this action shall not be construed as abridging the privilege of any individual, not a dealer, who may prefer to order direct from the Publishing House, at regular discounts."—DISCIPLINE, PAGE 219.

While providing for the rights and privileges of individual purchasers to

deal directly with the Publishing House at Nashville, if they should desire so to deal, the Annual Conference Depository is protected from hurtful competition, and the Publishing House is required to accord to the Depository the maximum rate of discount in all purchases. This law, faithfully administered, puts our Depository, and the system of colportage connected therewith, in the line of possible success; and we should see to it that our rights, under the law, are not withheld or evaded. This law, and the Chapter on Colportage in which it is written, was adopted by the unanimous vote of the General Conference, and the principle it incorporates is obviously just and instrict accordance with commercial usage. What retail merchant in Lynchburg would deal with a Western manufacturer who would compete with him in his own market? None, because such competition would be ruinous to his trade.

These facts and suggestions are respectfully submitted; and I would takepleasure in giving any further information the Board may desire.

ALEX. G. BROWN, General Agent.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.-No. 1.

The Sunday-School Board has instructed me as their Chairman, to make the following statement of facts for the information and action of the Conference:

Two years ago the Sunday-School Board was united with the Colportage Board. The money on hand at that time raised on Children's Day—amounting to \$1,552.62—was turned over to the Colportage and Sunday-School Board. This sum was made up of the money raised on Children's Day in 1888—\$1,115.57—and the unexpended balance of between four and five hundred dollars then in the hands of W. H. Christian, the Chairman of the Sunday-School Board, at the time of its union with the Colportage Board.

The Conference ordered that the Sunday-school fund should be expended only in aid of needy Sunday-schools, and that a separate account should be kept as to the expenditure of this money; and the Bishop presiding at the last session of this Conference decided officially that it could be legally expended in no other way.

At the last session of this Conference the Sunday-School Board was re-organized and made distinct from the Colportage Board, and I was instructed, as the Chairman of the re-organized Board, to request of the Colportage Board the return of any unexpended balance of the Children's Day fund. I performed that service, and the Chairman of the Colportage Board responded that he thought that this money should be returned to the Sunday-School Board, but that no books had been kept to give account of the use of the Sunday-school fund; that he could not tell anything about the matter, and that the Conference would have to adopt a plan of the division of the fund, which amounted to \$2,579.48 In the meantime the colportage fund had all been turned over to the Agent of the Colportage Board, embracing the Sunday-school fund as well as the colportage fund.

The Sunday-School Board now request the Conference to take such action as will bring about an equitable division of the fund between the two Boards, that the Sunday-school fund may be expended according to the purpose for which it was raised. And the Sunday-School Board would respectfully sug-

gest that a committee, composed of the Chairman of our Board and R. T. Wilson and Judge G. M. Peek, shall be appointed to confer with a similar committee of the Colportage Board to look into this matter, and make such a distribution of the fund as the facts shall prompt and justify.

W. H. CHRISTIAN, Chairman.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.-No. 2.

Methodism need not here and now reaffim her devotion to the work of the Sunday-school. Here we have charge of plastic material that may be impressed and moulded into the best and most useful form more easily than at any other period of life. It is a fact beyond question that most of the religious training of a vast number of children is derived from the Sunday-School.

We have made progress in our Sunday-School work on almost every line of its usefulness; and yet we find many of our people who are not as deeply interested as they should be in the early conversion of their children and their union with the Church in the period of their childhood. Could these parents be brought themselves under the influence of Sabbath-school instruction, a great work would be accomplished for them and their children. Here is a field of effort in which our Sabbath-school people may work with indefinite promise and usefulness.

We are glad to believe, from the data before us, that there is a large increase in the use of our Sunday-school literature. But few schools now within the limits of our Conference use any other literature than that sent forth from our Publishing House. And why should any other be used? Here we have intellectual and spiritual food for our children of a high order of excellence, and as cheaply served as any other literature, from any quarter, of like quality. And, besides, as loyal Methodists, we should aid our Publishing House in its work—even though it might cost us a fraction more, which is not the case—that with increased patronage it may be prepared to do its work more efficiently. We hear with pleasure of large accessions to the Church from the ranks of the Sabbath-school children. We believe there is a growing increase in this direction. Let our Sabbath-school workers labor to have all the children in early years brought into the Church of Christ, as the result of a genuine conversion and a voluntary consecration of themselves to God.

Your Committee has been surprised to learn that in many of our schools, when no minister is present at the close, the Sunday-School is dismissed without any religious form whatsoever. We most heartily recommend that when a layman shall find himself without the presence of a minister at the close of his school, he shall use some form of benediction in the dismission of the school.

We have reason to believe, from information derived from various quarters, that the fund derived from Children's Day has been of good service to our Sunday-school cause. The money has been useful, not only in purchasing Sunday-school supplies, but it has at the same time stimulated liberality, and money has been raised in the communities aided that would never have been raised otherwise. Thus it has not only been a fountain itself, but has at the same time opened other fountains of usefulness; and we think, from the

present prospect, that there is no need that any Sunday-school in our bounds should not be abundantly supplied with every facility for the most efficient work in the near future.

The amount received by this Committee from Children's Day collections was \$1,550.59, and this amount has been expended as follows: R. H. Bennett, \$50; A. R. Goodchild, \$25; T. J. Bayton, \$20; J. H. Riddick, \$50; T. P. Pettigrew, \$75; S. H. Nugent, \$25; W. W. Sawyer, \$25; J. W. Parrish, \$12.50; W. H. Rid dick, \$35; W. A. Laughon, \$25; J. H. Dalby, \$35; W. E. Grant, \$25; Paul Whitehead, \$50; N. H. Robertson, \$15; John L. Bray, \$25; J. F Brannin, \$50; James L. Spencer, \$50; B. S. Herrink, \$40; W. A. Winter, \$50; J. O. Babcock, \$25; W. E. Allen, \$30; Bascom Dey, \$50; N. B. Foushee, \$20; J. O. Babcock, \$10; J. W. Crider, \$100; R. B. Scott, \$20; W. W. Lear, \$25; J. W. Carroll, \$95; Leroy J. Phaup, \$12; H. P. Mitchell, \$50; L. B. Betty, \$25; V. W. Bargamin, \$50; W. H. Botts, \$25; J. M. Anderson, \$50; S. L. Thrift, \$50; T. Burton, \$21; T. Burton, \$35; John W. Nicholson, \$15; M. S. Proctor, \$50; L. J. Blankinship, \$75; Arthur Rogers, \$5; J. W. Eure, \$5, printing and postage, \$4; making the sum of \$1,529. 50—leaving \$21.09 as a balance in the

It will be seen from the above that 42 pastoral charges have been aided during the year by the Children's Day fund, and we have a number of applications yet unsatisfied because of a lack of funds.

We have reason to fear that copies of the Holy Bible are not generally used in our Sunday-schools. They are substituted by the Sunday school literature. We earnestly recommend that the Bible be employed in all our Sundayschool work, in connection with our Sunday-school literature. Let the children be familiarized with the Book itself.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. That our Sunday-schools be urged to use our Sunday-school papers and magazines in their Sunday-school work
2. That we earnestly recommend that our Sunday-schools secure large and

select libraries for the use of their scholars and teachers

3. That we particularly recommend the circulation among our children of a recent publication of our House called Sowers and Reapers, designed for the

diffusion of missionary information.
4. That we urge our brethren to give special attention to Children's Day observance, by which means are to be raised to put out Sunday schools in con-

dition for the most effective work.

CHESTER SHEPHERD, Secretary.

W. H. CHRISTIAN, Chairman.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

It is highly gratifying to learn that the condition of the Publishing House is . far more prosperous than at any time in its history. The sales in the different departments are far in advance of last year, and the facilities for meeting the demands on the House are steadily increasing. In the midst of these times, fraught with so much evil growing out of the circulation of light, trashy literature, which is read with so much avidity by the young, and which is so injurious to the opening mind, weakening its main springs and often corrupting the morals, it is a pleasing thought that our Publishing House is sending out so many volumes which are calculated to purify the taste, elevate the character and strengthen the intellect and qualify men and women for the different pursuits

and activities of life—that we have among us men of great natural endowments, and a high degree of culture, who are using the pen as a medium for the diffusion of useful knowledge in all the different grades and classes of society.

Many valuable books can be obtained from the Publishing House on reasonable terms.

We would call special attention to the recent publication of "Letters from the Orient," by Mrs. Bishop A. W. Wilson. It is a book that will awaken a deep interest in the missionary cause, and should be widely circulated among the people. We would also call particular attention to the "History of the Revisions of the Discipline." by Rev. P. A. Peterson, D. D. Laymen as well as ministers would find it interesting and instructive.

We mention with pleasure and commend most highly "The Life and Times of Bishop George Foster Pierce," by Rev. George G. Smith; also several little volumes written by the same gifted author, viz: "Henry Thornton, Benny's Triumphs," etc.

The "Sketch Book," by Rev. Dr. J. J. Lafferty is a valuable addition to our literature and gives valuable and interesting information with reference to the subjects on which it treats.

We earnestly recommend that our own hymn-books be used in all our Churches, and that our Sunday-schools use our own Sunday-school papers and periodicals, which far excel all those which are seeking patronage among us on the plea of cheapness

We also recommend the Quarterly Review as worthy of the support and patronage of the great Church it represents. Its pages are often adorned with the brilliant thoughts of our best writers.

We recommend to our people the Nashville Christian Advocate, the great connectional organ of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The Richmond Christian Advocate our home paper, still holds its place among the best religious journals of the country.

The Editor has spared no pains nor expense in making it a first class paper, whose pages are often enriched with the contributions of some of the ablest writers in the Church. It ought to be in the house of every Methodist family.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. J. Lafferty, Editor of Richmond Christian Advocate for the ensuing year.

Respectfully,

	J ,
~=	GEO. E. BOOKER, Chairman.
12 Care Souls / L	in to deven that fell care schools to
William Cilian	to blum that fell in schools to
addiline to the S	3. From catilerisia circulation
· 57	
<i>y</i> "	

CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD.

The Board of Church Extension had at their disposal \$1,826.20. The whole amount asked for was \$3,847.50. The following appropriations were made:

Palmyra Church, Orange Circuit, Charlottesville District	\$ 51	20.
Fackler Church, Chatham Circuit, Danville District	100	00
North Garden Church, Batesville Circuit, Charlottesville District	150	60
Centenary Church, Sussex Circuit, Petersburg District	100	00
Arrowfield Church, Chesterfield Circuit, Petersburg District	125	00
James City Church, New Kent Circuit, Richmond District	50	00°
Joppa Church, Dorchester Circuit, Eastern Shore District	150	00
Littleton Church, Sussex Circuit, Petersburg District	100	00
Shiloh Church, West Mathews Circuit, Richmond District	100	00
Newsom's Church, Newsom's Circuit, Murfreesboro District	75	00-
Hickory Grove Church, Middle Bedford Circuit, Lynchburg District	100	00
Wall's Chapel, Brunswick Circuit, Farmville District	100	00
Asbury Church, Mt. Pleasant Circuit, Lynchburg District	100	00
Mt. Olivet Church, Cascade Circuit, Danville District	75	00
Concord Church, East Halifax Circuit, Danville District	125	00-
Mt. Hermon Church, Ashland Station, Randolph Macon District	25	00
Crewe Church, Crewe and Nottoway Circuit, Farmville District	100	00-
Granbery Church, Henry Circuit, Danville District	100	00
La Crosse Church, Mecklenburg Circuit, Farmville District	100	00
Total	\$1,826	20

The following appointments were made for the Woman's Department of Church Extension in the bounds of the Virginia Conference:

President-Mrs. J. C. Granbery, Ashland, Va.

Vice-President-Mrs. Camillus Christian, Lynchburg, Va.

Recording Secretary-Mrs. Georgia Quinby, Lynchburg, Va.

Conference Treasurer-Mrs. C. V. Winfree, Lynchburg, Va.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Richmond District—Miss Rebecca Hardwick, Richmond, Va. Charlottesville District—Mrs. W. H. Ricketts, Orange C. H., Va. Lynchburg District—Miss Mattie Carson, Evington, Va. Danville District—Mrs. J. T. Catlin, Danville, Va. Farmville District—Mrs. R. T. Webb, Boydton, Va. Petersburg District—Mrs. R. B. Davis, Petersburg, Va. Murfreesboro District—Miss Norvella Darden, Suffolk, Va. Norfolk District—Mrs. B. T. Bockover, Norfolk, Va. Randolph-Macon District—Mrs. J. W. Blincoe, Ashland, Va. Eastern Shore District—Mrs. Tibbs Lawrence, Onancock, Va.

J. WILEY BLEDSOE, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance suggest the adoption of the following, as expressing the sentiments of the Virginia Annual Conference concerning the manufacture, sale, and use (as a beverage) of intoxicating liquors:

- 1. Methodism has been, from the very beginning, an uncompromising foe of intemperance in all its forms. From the days of Wesley until now it has ever been one of the tests of a good Methodist that he shall avoid "drunkenness or drinking spirituous liquors, except in cases of necessity." Our Discipline provides a process not only for the exclusion of drunkenness from the Church, but also for the suppression of so-called "moderate drinking." There is, therefore, ample provision in our Rules for the preservation of the purity of the Church; and wherever the Discipline is faithfully administered, there is but little danger of the growth of intemperance in our own spiritual household. We hardly need to urge that pastors give heed to this matter, as they are bound by their ordination vows to do so.
- 2. Members of our churches ought not only to abstain from the manufacture, sale, and use of alcoholic liquors as a beverage, but to keep themselves from every species of alliance with the drink evil. It is an offence against Christ and the Church, as well as against humanity, for a member of the Church to hire out a building, or any part thereof, to be used for the traffic in ardent spirits, or in any other way to promote the drinking habits of society. Let our Church be kept absolutely pure from complicity in this soul-destroying business; and let our ministers and lay-members give their hearty approval and co-operation to all measures which, in their godly judgment, are sound in principle and well adapted to lessen the evils of intemperance.
- 3. Moral suasion should be faithfully and patiently employed by all wh love God and their fellow-men, both to induce the drinker to reform his habits and to win the liquor-dealer from his deadly traffic. But this in itself is not sufficient. The saloon is a pestilent nuisance which should be suppressed, and the inebriate thus protected against his tempter, and society defended from the colossal foe that attacks its most vital interests.
- 4. We heartily endorse the action of our General Conference, at its recent session, on this subject.

J. T. WHITLEY, Chairman.

BIBLE CAUSE.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the subject of the Bible Cause, beg leave to report, that this noble work of supplying the Bible to our people is being prosecuted by the Virginia Bible Society as an auxiliary of the American Bible Society, to whom is committed the management of the work in our State.

These Societies are successfully carrying out the objects for which they were organized, viz.: publishing and supplying the Word of God to the world at the lowest possible cost of production, and placing it in the hands of every individual who will have it and appreciate it—first to those who will buy at mere cost of publication, and, secondly, to those unable to buy, without money

and without price. These Societies ask the co-operation of all the Churches, of every lover of the Lord Jesus Christ, and every patriot, believing there is no surer way of perpetuating the blessings we enjoy as a Christian nation than that of making the masses acquainted with the truths as revealed in the Holy Scriptures.

We rejoice to see by the reports of these Societies that there has been an increased interest manifested in this work in our State, and especially by our people, during the past year, in contributions to support this noble cause; and we as greatly rejoice to report that the efforts of those having the management of the work have kept fully up to the increase of interest and contributions given. We note that during the past year there were 20,331 volumes sent into Virginia by the American Bible Society; that the agents and colporteurs of the Virginia Bible Society made 27,656 visits, and found 1,450 families destitute of the Scriptures (these figures do not include Roman Catholic families visited).

We find that the expenditures for foreign work by the American Bible. Society during the past year was \$147,132.40, and during the last ten years it was \$1,448,088.02 cash outlay, besides what has been expended at the Bible House in printing the Scriptures in foreign languages for circulation abroad—thus giving substantial aid to the mission work of all the Churches in every part of the world.

In view of the foregoing facts, we recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That collections be taken in all our charges for the Virginia Bible Society during the coming year, and we recommend that they be taken up as early in the year as practicable.

L. B. BETTY,
R. A. COMPTON,
T. L. D. WALFORD.

Note.—The following contributions to the Bible Society are supplemental to those that appear in the general statistics: Washington-Street Church, Richmond, \$8.50; Laurel-Street, Richmond, \$3.15; Court-Street, Lynchburg, \$66.37; Mt. Vernon, Danville, \$10; Bethany Station, \$15; Newport News, \$2. Total, \$105.02.—Editor.

Committee on Adjustment of Matters of Difference Between Colportage and Sunday-School Boards.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the matter of difference between the Sunday-School Board and the Board of Colportage, beg leave to submit:

That at the last session of the Conference the Sunday-School and Colportage Board was divided. The Sunday-school work was relegated to a separate Board, a Constitution was adopted for the Board of Colportage, and it was ordered that the books and the money in the hands of the former Board should be turned over to the Executive Commttee of the Colportage Board, to be used for carrying on the business of said Board. (See Minutes of 1889, page 64.)

Now, in view of this action of the Conference at its last session, your Committee is of the opinion that whatever may have been the equities originally

subsisting between said Boards, your Committee is estopped from the consideration of the same, and is not authorized to go behind that action of the Conference which has given full and explicit direction to the funds in the hands of the Sunday-School and Colportage Board, and thereby fully determined that the Sunday-School Board has no claim to said fund, but that the entire balance in the hands of the Sunday-School and Colportage Board belongs to the Board of Colportage.

Respectfully submitted.

Jos. A. Proctor,
JNO. O. Moss,
JAS. O. SHEPHERD,

Committee.

PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

Norfolk, Va., November 10th, 1890.

To the President and Directors of "The Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows, and Orphans"

Dear Brethren—I present for your consideration my report as Secretary and Treasurer for the fiscal year beginning November 12th, 1889, and ending November 10th, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand November 11th, 1889	\$1,015	66
Two dividends, 5 per cent. each, Exchange National Bank	30	46
Subscriptions and donations to November 10th, 1890	1,365	66
Interest on loans and on bank deposits		
Loan to Mark J. Knight paid off	1,000	00
Total	.\$4,479	41

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations November 18th, 1889, as follows:

Miss Mollie Scott, \$25; Rev. Leo. Rosser, D. D., \$50; Rev. G. H. McFaden, \$25; Rev. Jno. A. McClelland, \$25; Rev. R. N. Crooks, \$25; Rev. H. T. Bacon, \$25; Mrs. J. H. Patterson, \$75; Rev. C. W. Cain, \$50; Rev. J. T. Routten, \$25; Rev. J. D. Forkner, \$25; Rev. T. L. Williams, \$50; Rev. Jno. B. Dey, \$25; Mrs. J. D. Blackwell, \$75; Mrs. W. W. Bennett, \$50; Miss Ella Gibson, \$25; Mrs. R. Michaels, \$25; Mrs. I. W. Howard, \$25; Total

J. W. Howard, \$25; Total\$	625	00
Loan on Chas Schroeder's note	1,500	00
Salary of Rev. Geo. W. Carter, D. D., Agent	800	00
Traveling Expenses of Agent	300	00
Postage and printing.	37	55
Secretary and Treasurer	150	00

Total.....\$3,412 55

THE ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Balance cash on hand\$1,0	66 86
Notes and bonds as follows:	
L. Clay Kilby, Treasurer, due July 28, 1891	00 00
Erasmus D. Moore, due May 22, 1891	00 00
B. Doran. due September 29 1891	00 00
Jacob Anthony, due August 16, 1890	00 00
Miss Louisa Myers, due November 9, 1892	00 00
Julian Russell, due January 1, 1892 3.0	00 00
S. F. Pearce, due March 1, 1892	00 00
Chas Schroeder, due January 28, 1891	
Certificate of Exchange National Bank receiver	121 90
Total	388 76

At the adjourned annual meeting of the Society held in the city of Richmond, November 15th, 1889, Rev. G. W. Carter, D. D., was chosen its agent for the ensuing Conference year. The appointment received the prompt endorsement of the Conference, and as early as practicable thereafter, Dr. Carter entered upon the duties of his agency. He has diligently and faithfully prosecuted his work up to the present time, having visited portions of all the Districts, except the Murfreesboro District, in the advocacy of the cause and in the canvass for subscriptions. The greater part of his time, however, was devoted to the canvass of the cities in the Lynchburg, Danville, Petersburg, Richmond and Norfolk Districts. The preachers in charge of the several stations and circuits visited gave him kindly reception and cordial support in his work.

As a result of the labors of the year, I am pleased to report new subscriptions received aggregating nearly \$15,000. While this of itself is very gratifying, and fully justifies the wisdom of our new departure, the canvass has developed an element more encouraging than generous subscriptions—even an increased and growing appreciation among the Methodists of Virginia, of the obligation to provide for the support and comfort of those honored servants of God, who, now no longer able to do effective work for the church, so faithfully in the years of their health and strength devoted themselves and their all to her service.

This, like all other philanthropic movements possessing essential merit, will receive substantial aid from bequests. A Christian gentleman of large means within our Conference, has already made special and liberal provision in his will for the "Preachers' Relief Society." As this matter is agitated and discussed among our people, and as success seems assured, we may expect other liberal-minded Christians to emulate this example.

Altogether the future outlook for our Society is very promising indeed. We should continue in the line of last year's work, until from one end of the Conference to the other, the purposes of the "Preachers' Relief Society" are understood and fully appreciated, and its fund is raised to at least one hundred thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. VICAR, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The undersigned having examined the accounts and vouchers of W. W. Vicar, Secretary and Treasurer of Preachers Relief Society, report that we find them correct.

F. M. EDWARDS,

J. CARSON WATSON.

November 14th, 1890.

ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

RECEIPTS	FROM	OCTORER	21	1880 77	OCTOBER	21	1900	
TOPOTILIS	LUON	OUTUBER	01,	1000. 10	O OCTOBER	ol.	18:70.	

THEORIFIS FROM OCTOBER 31, 1809, TO OCTOBER 31,	1990	0		
Richmond District. Lynchburg District. Norfolk District. Petersburg District. Farmville District. Murfreesboro District. Charlottesville District. Randolph-Macon District. Danville District. Eastern Shore District.	333 613 285 288 363 186 491	42 35 04 12 79 28 10 97	\$3,741 178	
Building Fund			\$3,920 1,227	
Total receipts for the year			\$5,148 6,621	25 66
Grand total		=	\$11,769	91
DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1889-1890.				
Monterey school, with salary for teacher. San Luis Potosi School. Purchase of property in San Luis Potosi, and expense attending same. Services of Assistant Secretary for 1888-'89. Disbursed by order of the Board. Postage and other expenses.	1,560 3,238 100 450 44	31 00 00 90		90
Balance in bank and on hand			4,056	
Grand total			\$11,769	

J. B. LAURENS, Secretary and Treasurer.

VII.

THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD.

REPORT No. 1.

The Mission Board has aided in the support of the ministry in fifty-one pastoral charges during the past year. The financial and statistical reports from these charges, as published in the General Statistics, are for the most part encouraging. There has been increase in membership and in Sunday-schools, and some advance along well-nigh all the lines of church activity.

The general collections for the work of the Board have been larger than ever before, yet insufficient to enable it to pay its appropriations in full. There is a deficiency of 10 per cent. As there is little prospect of any decrease in the appropriations, such deficiency in the future can be avoided only by increased collections.

The communications from the General Secretary referred to the Board by the Conference, show that there has been a decrease in the missionary debt, an increase in the contributions of the Church for the foreign work, an extension of our work, and enlarged plans and prospects for the future. The Board expressed its hearty approval of the work of the General Board, and pledged its co-operation in the prosecution of its plans.

The following resolutions with respect to the woman's work were adopted:

Resolved 1. That we have followed, with admiration and unfeigned pleasure, the movements of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as the sphere of its usefulness has widened from year to year, and that we are specially gratified at the work done by the Society within the bounds of this Conference.

Resolved 2, That we bid our sisters God speed in their labors of love for Christ and those for whom He died, and assure them of our cordial sympathy and fervent prayers for still larger blessings upon their enterprise, and of our active co-operation in augmenting the membership and increasing the revenues of the Society.

The Board estimates for its work the incoming year, and has apportioned to the districts for collection, the sum of \$13,500.

R. N. SLEDD, Chairman.

JAS. F. TWITTY, Secretary.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS—CONTINUED.

II. TREASURER'S REPORT.

I. FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at Conference
Church, Lynchburg, during Conference
burg, Va., paid to Bishop A. W. Wilson for Japan Mission 1,200 00
DISBURSEMENTS. \$15,870 25
To vouchers from preachers for remittances to General Board at Nashville, Tenn
Japan Mission

\$15,870 25

LOUIS L. MARKS, Treasurer.

II. DOMESTIC MISSION BOARD.

RECEIPTS.

By	balance from R. N. Sledd, Chairman, from last Confer-			
	ence	66 52	2	
By	amount received from preachers at this Conference 10,3 amount one-half anniversary missionary collection at Centenary Church, at Lynchburg, during Con-	16 40)	
	tomono	49 OF	,	
Ву	to secure a reserve fund to pay missionary appointees their appropriations quarterly during the	43 97		
Ву	amount 10 per cent. dividend on Centennial Fund from the Receiver of the Exchange National Bank	00 00)	
	Nonto II-	15 62	2	
			• \$12,542 5:	1

DISBURSEMENTS.

To an	nount	paid I	Rev.	J. F. Twitty, Secretary, for station-	0.00	
ero.	ery a	and pi	rinti	ng	2 20	
To a	moun	appr	ropri	ated by Granby Street Church to	720 00	
(T)	Hun	tersvii	ie, b	y Older of the Board	225 00	
To an	nount	paid 1	kev.	0. E. 17 00 a 17 a 2 a 1	270 00	
66	"	66		n. o. I maup, 110 war a b	270 00	
46	66	66		10. 11. 2001110001	112 50	
		66			90 00	
46	66	66	66	T. P. Wise, West End	90 00,	
"	66	66	66	McD. Rucker, West New Kent	<i>50</i> 00,	
66	66	••	••	A. C. Berryman, Orange and Gor-	180 00	
		66	6.	donsville	270 00	
66	66	66		M. S. Elliott, West Goochland	135 00	
44		"	. "	J. E. Gates, Orange, Orange Circuit	130 00	
46	66	**	66	Geo. H. Ray and G. T. Fortune, Mil-	190 00	
			,,	ton	180 00	
-66	66	66	66	J. T. Brannin, Culpepper Circuit	180 00 180 00	
-66	66	66	"			
46	66	4.6	66	A. R. Goodchild, Spottsylvania	135 00	
-66	66	6.6	66	Jacob Manning. Madison	270 00	
46	46	66	46	G. H. Wiley, Trinity	157 50	
46	66	66	66	J. L. Clarke, Danielstown	157 50	
46	6.6	66	66	G. D. Pribble, Staunton River	80 00	٠
.66	6.6	66	66	S. J. Brown, Floyd Street	180 00	
-4.6	66	66	66	J. H. Forbes, Sunnyside	90 00	
66	68	66	66	J. W. Morriss, Meadows of Dan	450 00	
46	65	66	6.6	W. L Doss, West Franklin	225 00	
46	66	66	66	E. S. Gunn. East Halifax	90 00	
66	66	66	66	D. J. Traynham, Patrick	180 00	
66	46	66	66	T. P. Duke, Pittsylvania	180 00	
66	66	66	66	B. F. Smith, West Lunenburg	270 00	
66	66	66	66	T. M. Beckham, Burkeville	180 00	
66	66	66	66	J. T. Mastin, Crewe and Nottoway	000	
				C. H	270 00	
66	66	66	66	C. R. James, Buckingham	90 00	
66	66	66	66	T. O. Edwards, Ettrick	270 00	
66	66	66	66	Porter Hardy, Blandford	90 00	
66	66	44	66	W. A. S. Conrad, West Street	270 00	
66	66	66	66	W. R Proctor. Matoaca	60 00 ·	
4.6	66	66	66	R. T. Wilson, Wesley	360 00	
66	66	66	66	J. H. Pike, West Chesterfield	$225 \ 00$	
66	66	66	66	M. L. Williams, Surry	90 00	
66	66	66	66	Sanderson Payne, Kitty Hawk	270 00	
66	66	66	66	T. J. Bayton, Harrellsville	135 00	
66	66	66	66	R. H. Potts, Asbury	180 00	
66	66	66	46		270 00	
66	66	66	66	C. L. Bane, West Hanover	112 50	
46	66	66	66		315 00	
46	66	66	66	1571111	135 00	
86	66	66	66		135 00	
46	66	66	66		270 00	
46	66	66	61		90 00	
66	66	66	66		270 00	
66	60	66	66		180 00	
46	66	66	6		180 00	
46	"	66	66		90 00	
66	66	66	66		90 00	
66	66	66	61		10 00	
	66	66	61		20 00	
66		••		Missions	2,505 31	
				TITIODIU110		\$12,542 51
						,

II. Appropriations to Domestic Missions, 1890-91.

RICHMOND DISTRICT—				
Denny Street	\$250	00		
Howard's Grove	300	00 -	-15	-17
Fifth Street, Manchester				
West End, "	100	00		
West New Kent			- 2	/
Newport News		VV		
		1	,050	00
West Richmond District—	•			
Washington Street, Richmond	\$300	00		
West Goochland	300	00		
West Hanover	125	00		
King William		00		~
Goochland				
Ashland Mission				
Goochland Mission			250	00
		1	,350	00
NORTHERN NECK DISTRICT—				
Port Royal Mission	350	00		
Spottsylvania.				
opousy i varia	100		500	00
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—				
Milton	\$200	00		
Woodville	75	00		
Orange	75	00		
Gordonsville	200	00		
			550	00
Lynchburg District—				
Madison	\$300	00		
Trinity	**			
Danielstown				
Staunton River				
			800	00
DANVILLE DISTRICT-				
Floyd Street	\$250	00		
Sunnyside				
Meadows of Dan	400			
West Franklin	250			
East Franklin				
Patrick	300	00		
Pittsylvania		00		
Snow Creek Mission	250			
		— 1.	850	00

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—				
West Lunenburg	\$300	00		
Burkeville				
Crewe and Nottoway C. H.				
West Buckingham				
	,		050	00
Petersburg District—				
Ettrick	\$300	00		
Blandford	100			
West Street, Petersburg	150			
Matoaca.				
Wesley				
West Chesterfield				
**************************************			,300	00
Suffolk District—				
Surry	. 200	00		
Nansemond Mission	. 300	00		
			500	00
Norfolk District—				
Asbury	200	00		
Effingham Street				
			500	00
EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—				
Cape Charles City	300	00		
Cobb's Island				
Cambridge				
Hooper's Island				
LOOPOLD IDIALIA			700	00
Total	•	\$10),150	00

VIII.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

I. TREASURER'S REPORT.

I. CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.

RECEIPTS.		
By balance from last Conference in hands of Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairman Joint Board of Finance	\$ 340 8,754	
profits By amount received from Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., from Colvin bequest	1,152	60 85
By amount received from Rev. A. G. Brown, Trustee of Hall Fund.	130	
By amount received from Rev. B F. Lipscomb, from advertise-	476	30
ments in Conference Annual. By amount received from First National Bank, Lynchburg, balance		00
to credit of Conference Funds	100 1	57 51
	\$11,028	96
DISBURSEMENTS.		
To amount paid J. W. Fergusson & Son, for printing Annual		
To Amount Paid Superannuated Preachers, Widows, &c ,— Rev. Jacob Shough		

Amount carried forward...... 2,225 00

To Amount Paid Superannuated Preachers, Widows, &c .-

Amount brought forward2,225 00	
Rev. J. B. Dey and wife	
" R. A. Armistead 150 00	
" · J. R. Waggener and wife 200 00	
" E. P. Wilson, wife and child 240 00	
" L. Rosser	
" W. A. Robinson, special 75 00	
"Thos. L. Williams funeral expenses 40 00	
" A. Wiles, funeral expenses and claim 90 00	
"B. F. Woodward, funeral expenses 40 00	
Mrs. B. F. Woodward	
" Joseph Lear 150 00	
" E. N. S. Blogg and three children 225 00	
" J. C. Garlick 100 00	
" B. C. Spiller 100 0"	
" Geo. W. Nolley 100 00	
"Ro. Michaels and daughter 190 00	
" Hansberger 75 00	
" J. W. Childs	
M. O. I carce 100 00	
" Julia Hayes	
Julia wood 100 00	
" W. I. Hunter	
D. 11. JUHISUH 190 00	
Alex Diewalt 100 00	
Geo. N. Guy 150 00	
Jas. A Duncan and Child 130 00	
John Dayley 100 00	
" J. M. Arnold	
" C. H Hall and two children 200 00	
" Jno. N. Jones and two children 150 00	
" M. F. Slaughter 75 00	
" Geo. M. Wright and three children 225 (0	
" F. A. Davis and one child	
"B. F. Tennie le and six children 300 00	
" W. W. Bennett and two children 150 00	
" J. D. Blackwell and five children 275 00	
" E. H. Pritchett and three children 175 00	
" J. H. Patteson and two children 235 00	
" Lloyd Moore 75 00	
"J. W. Blincoe and five children 320 00	
" Wm. G. Williams and two children 155 00	
Miss Jennie Patteson 40 00	
" Ella Gibson	
Two children of Rev. D. F. Hodges 80 00	
Daughter of Rev. S. T. Moorman	
Funeral expenses of Mrs. J. W. Wonnycott	
and claim	
Funeral expenses of Mrs. J. W. Howard and	
claim 120 00	
\$9,260 00	
o amount balance paid Rev. A. G. Brown, Chair-	
man Joint Board of Finance	
Φ11,028 90	

LOUIS L MARKS, Treasurer.

II. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

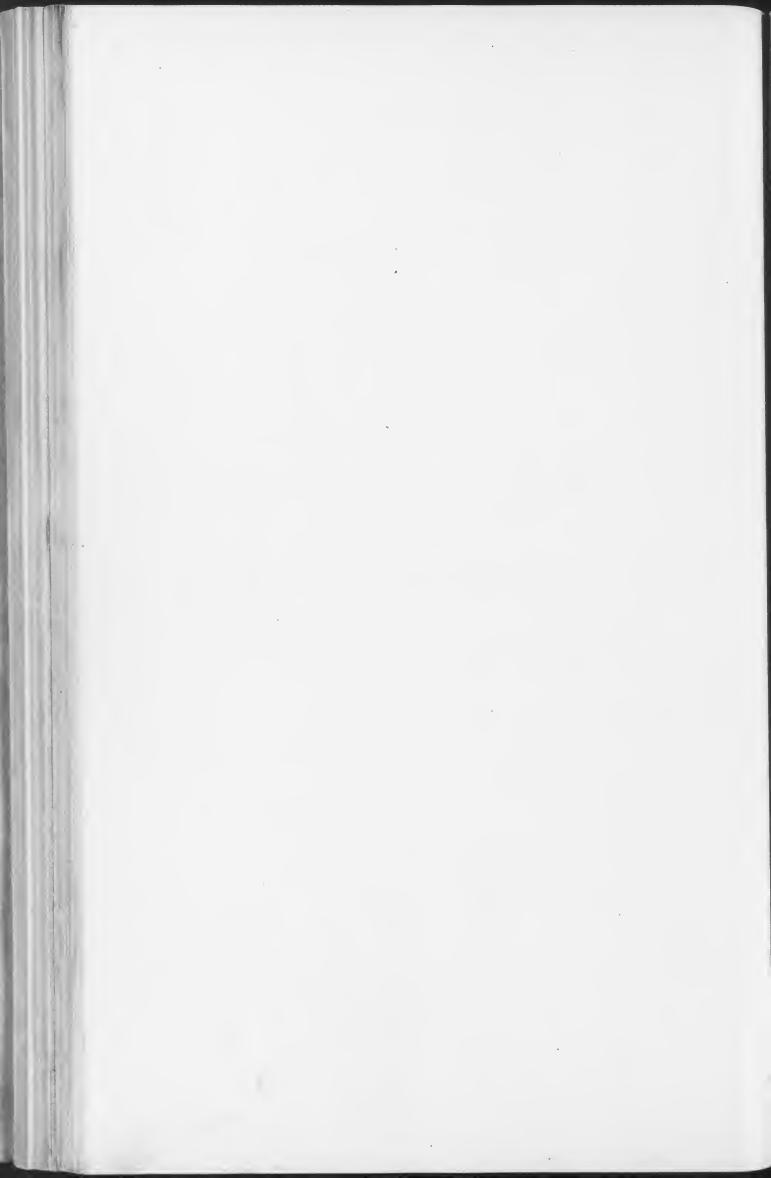
RECEIPTS.

D 0	ma a 22 m 4	hala	man from last Conference	1 46
By a	mount		nce from last Conference\$ ved from preachers at this Conference	
		10001		3,722 87
			Diabildam empa	
			DISBURSEMENTS.	
To a	mount	t paid	Rev. D. Morton, D. D., Secretary Church	
	vouch	SIOH ers fo	Board, Louisville, Ky., by check and rone-half receipts	1.860 70
To a	moun	t paid	Rev. Geo. W. Wray, for printing, &c	10 00
66	66	-66	Dr. T. P. Marston for James City church.	50 00
66	66	66	James P. Williams, for Shiloh church	100 00
66	66	66	James E. Gates for Palmyra church Chas H. Boggs for North Garden church.	51 20 150 00
46	66	66	E. V. Carson for Facklers church	100 00
66	66	64	Henry J. Brown for Mount Olivet church	75 00
66	66	66	W. L. Owen for Concord church	125 00
66	66	66	J. T. Graveley for Granbery church	100 00
66	66	z 6	H. J. Johnson for Walls Chapel	100 00 100 00
-66	"	66	J. T. Mastin for Crewe church W. R. Smithey for La Crosse church	100 00
66	66	66	George E. Pulliam for Hickory Grove	100 00
			church	100 00
"	66	66	J. V. Babcock for Asbury church	100 00
-66	66	66	J. S. Grigg for Centenary church	100 00 125 00
.66	66	66	Walter J. Ivey for Arrowfield church R. H. Stephenson for Littleton church	100.00
64	66	66	Jas. J. Darden for Newsom's church	75 00
66	66	66	R. B. Beadles for Mount Hermon church.	25 00
"	66		L. D. Travers for Joppa church	150 00
To	amoun	it bala	ance in hands of the Treasurer	25 97 —— \$ 3,722 87
				Ø 0,122 01
			LOUIS L. M	IARKS, Treasurer.
			III. EDUCATIONAL FUND.	
D		. 4	simal from muschang at this Conference	¢9 717 00
Бу	amour	nt rec	eived from preachers at this Conferenced Capt. Richard Irby, Treasurer Randolph	p4,111 30
10	Maco	n Col	llege	\$2,717 90
				•
			IV. BISHOP'S FUND.	
D			asimal from muse shows at this Confewers	49 107 00
Бу	amou	nt rec	ceived from preachers at this Conference nitted Barbee and Smith, Agents Southern	
10	Publ	ishin	g House, Nashville, Tenn	\$2,107 09
			,	•
			V. CHILDREN'S DAY FUND.	
_				
By To	amou	nt red	ceived from preachers at this Conference ne-tenth remitted D. M. Smith, Nashville,	\$1,649 53
10	Tenr	1		164 95
To	amou	nt ni	ne-tenths paid Rev. E M. Peterson, Chair-	
	man	Sund	lay-School Board	1,484 58
٠				Q1 640 59
				\$1,649 53

VI. GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES.	
	\$ 103 13
By amount received from preachers at this Conference	\$ 108 15
	55 00
To amount remitted by check to Barbee & Smith, Agents	,0 00
	88 13
\$10	3 13
VI. ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUN	D
•	-
By amount of balance from last Conference	\$ 440 38 1,438 37
	\$1,878 75
To amount paid Jno. P. Pettyjohn, Chairman Local En-	
tertainment Committee	8 37 0 38
\$1.87	78 75
VIII. BIBLE SOCIETY FUND.	10 10
By amount received from preachers at this Conference	\$ 559 60
To amount vouchers from preachers for amounts paid	
President and Treasurer Bib'e Society\$ 28 To amount paid T. L. D. Walford, Treasurer 27	
To amount paid 1. 12 D. Wallord, Treasurer	8 26
\$ 58	59 60
IX. WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT—CHURCH EXTENSION	N BOARD.
(For Parsonages).	
By amount balance from last Conference	\$ 157 96
By amount received from Mrs. C. V. Winfree, one-half receipts.	59 06
· ·	
To balance in hands of Treasurer 21	\$ 217 02
10 balance in hands of freasurer	\$ 217 02
LOUIS L. MARK	7 02
	7 02
LOUIS L. MARK MEMORANDUM OF MONEY RECEIVED AND EXPENDED BY JOHN 1	To 02 S, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn,
MEMORANDUM OF MONEY RECEIVED AND EXPENDED BY JOHN I CHAIRMAN LOCAL COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT OF CONFE	To 02 S, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn,
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890.	To 02 S, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn,
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR.	TO 02 S, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1,	TO 02 IS, Treasurer. P. PETTYJOHN, ERENCE AT 438 37
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	TO 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	TO 02 IS, Treasurer. P. PETTYJOHN, ERENCE AT 438 37
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confective Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 198 54 84 90
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 98 54 84 90 19 50
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confective Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, PRENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 98 54 84 90 19 50 53 50
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 98 54 84 90 19 50 53 50 32 25
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 98 54 84 90 19 50 53 50 32 25 14 00
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 98 54 84 90 19 50 53 50 32 25 14 00 20 26
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12-17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	17 02 IS, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 98 54 84 90 19 50 53 50 32 25 14 00 20 26
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12–17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	27 02 28, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 ———————————————————————————————————
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference Lynchburg Session, November 12–17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	27 02 28, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 1,501 37 12 00 198 54 84 90 19 50 53 50 32 25 14 00 20 26 213 15 1 50 36 50 16 00
LOUIS L. MARK Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12–17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	27 02 28, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 ———————————————————————————————————
Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by John I Chairman Local Committee on Entertainment of Confe Lynchburg Session, November 12–17, 1890. CR. By amount received of Louis L. Marks, Conference Treasurer.\$1, "S. C. Hurt & Son, contribution	27 02 28, Treasurer. P. Pettyjohn, ERENCE AT 438 37 28 00 21 00 14 00 ———————————————————————————————————

ANNUAL.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE



GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1890.

				SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	7.			MISSI	ONARY	COLLE	CTIONS.	
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAST	OR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORI	cign.	
PASTORAL CHARGES	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	Raised in S.Sch'ls.	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised by W. M. S.	bv
Richmond District	J. P. GARLAND, P. E.	\$	F	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Trinity	J. T. Whitley and	13 50	170 00	170 00	1700 00	1700 00		62 00		120 00		91 81	75 5
2. Broad Street	J. R. Sturgis		250 00	250 00	2500 00	550 00 2500 00	•••••	100 00		213 00	*****		
3. Centenary	1		250 00	250 00	2400 00	2400 00		236 00		352 51		160 88	83 0
4. Park Place		1	200 00	200 00	2000 00	2000 00		176 00		214 00		78 50	91 0
5. Clay Street		1	200 00	200 00	1800 00	1800 00		100 00		126 12		62 50	35 0
6. Laurel Street		24 35	72 00	72 00	1100 00	1100 00	••••	35 00		55 00			
7. Washington Street			15 00	15 00	300 00	300 00		15 64		31 30		18 80	9 55
8. Union Station and	J. C. Martin and	50	164 00	164 00	1900 00	1600 00		147 43		169 42		79 00	
Howard's Grove Miss 9. Denny Street	'n L. J. Phaur		23 00	21 55	500 00	300 00 468 45	33 00	3 77	3 23	4 00	4 00		
10. Central, Manchester		1	90 00	90 00	1600 00	1632 76		62 16		92 53		33 00	25 14
	W. A. Laughon		25 00	25 00	600 00	600 00		13 09		22 47			8 2
	T. P. Wise		26 00	26 00	400 00	400 00		13 00		16 20	**********		
- 13. Henrico		27 00	59 00	59 00	625 00	625 00		10 00	11 00	14 00	22 00	12 00	1 00
14. New Kent			45 00	45 00	360 00	360 00		14 00		38 00			48 58
15. West New Kent			50 00	41 02	500 00	410 20	98 78	15 00		14 29			18 13
16. West Point			50 00	35 00	850 00	620 00	245 00	8 00		23 00			
17. Charles City		20 00	55 00	48 75	545 00	483 12	68 13	24 00		42 59	**********		
18. Gloucester		27 50	140 00	140 00	1275 00	1278 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	80 00		148 90		53 35	172 8
19. Mathews		6 03	160 00	136 93	1100 00	955 95	167 12	20 00		30 00		27 50	120 0
20. West Mathews		18 85	55 00	55 00	575 00	575 00		15 00		40 00			72 1
20. ITOSU MAGNICITATION	Totals for 1890	137 73 87 85	2099 00 2101 00	2044 25 2053 90	22630 00 22137 50	22658 48 21682 79	26 27 501 81	1150 09 1042 15		1767 33 1674 99	26 00 51 23	617 34 774 68	
	Increase	49 88	2 00	9 65	492 50	975 69	475 54	107 94	12 30	92 34	25 23	157 34	43 8

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		Visited effective, and desired a residence	BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLAN	EOUS	COLLEG	CTIONS.			er.	St	JNDAY	-Ѕсно	DLS.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE		BISH		EDUCAT		CHURCH		ral ince ses.		1	1 .			her ses.	Whole amount Raised during the Year		ř.	cers and Teachers.	øî.	ions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Arnual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The Av	Number.	Officers	Scholars	Conversions
1. Trinity	\$122 55	\$122 55	\$ 33 75	\$ 33 75	\$ 42 37	\$ 42 37	\$ 62 00	\$ 62 00	\$	\$ 24 25	\$ 16 19	\$	\$258 57	\$	\$1474 06	\$ 4816 56	\$10 70	1	54	448	7
2. Broad Street	139 00	139 00	27 00	27 00	48 00	48 00	69 00	69 00				48 33				3394 33	7 22	1	36	252	
3. Centenary	158 00	194 05	42 40	50 00	55 00	60 00	79 00	80 00		31 00	26 07	73 00	545 14	1153 90	3946 55	9642 16	15 88	2	68	483	19
4. Park Place	107 67	107 67	29 65	29 65	38 00	38 00	54 00	54 60		21 25			468 64		2813 03	6291 82	11 13	1	. 46	323	10
5. Clay Street	102 00	102 00	20 00	20 00	36 00	36 00	50 00	50 00		20 00	25 00	15 00	475 00	3500 00	1345 50	7912 12	13 39	1	52	385	20
6. Laurel Street	43 00	43 00	9 00	9 00	15 00	15 00	22 00	22 00		3 50			611 31	814 31	534 63	3339 10	6 22	1	56	622	7
7. Washington Street	14 00	14 00	2 80	2 80	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00		2 00	2 00		140 52	409 49	145 60	1118 67	10 17	1	19	129	25
8. Union Station and	87 00	113 65	25 20	25 20	31 00	31 00	43 00	43 00		18 00	18 73	16 00	679 72	709 93	1241 93	5357 51	7 14	2	62	562	37
Howard's Grove Miss'n 9. Denny Street	13 00	13 00	4 20	4 20	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00		3 00			133 52	70 00	166 70	907 42	5 85	1	24	190	5
10. Central, Manchester	47 00	47 00	14 00	14 00	17 00	17 00	20 00	20 00		10 00	7 47	1	192 10	322 80	662 43	3228 39	7 22	1	40	352	5
11. Fifth Street, "	10 91	10 91	3 18	3 18	3 65	3 65	5 55	5 55		2 38	. 2 19		136 32	806 33	170 30	1809 61	9 63	1	30	141	10
12. West End, "	13 00	13 00	4 20	4 20	5 00	5 00	6 00	6 00		2 00	5 75	25 00	105 97	300 93	256 19	1154 49	9 62	1	21	147	2
13. Henrico	47 00	25 00	13 00	12 00	17 00	11 00	24 00	11 00		9 00	10 00		48 75	52 00	32 30	992 05	3 42	3	28	172	15
14. New Kent	45 00	24 00	12 60	12 60	14 00	3 00	24 00	4 00		6 00	7 00		59 50	201 83	8 50	832 01	3 35	4	39	163	8
15. West New Kent	29 22	29 22	8 40	8 40	10 14	10 04	15 00	10 00		3 00	30 68		42 39	700 00	86 00	1418 37	5 39	4	41	195	4
16. West Point	17 85	10 00	3 50	3 50	6 58	2 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	3 50			60 98	600 00	103 43	1474 41	7 72	1	18	102	3
17. Charles City	48 00	48 00	10 00	10 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		9 00	12 60	1 00	36 00	15 00	87 00	878 06	3 67	4	24	150	6
18. Gloucester	108 00	108 00	26 00	26 00	38 00	38 00	55 00	55 00		14 00	17 00	5 00	414 00	138 00	274 00	2989 55	2 46	7	97	577	200
19. Mathews	108 00	20 00	22 00	5 00	38 00	5 00	55 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	5 50		88 00		154 94	1601 85	1 57	5	90	750	10
20 West Mathews	36 42	36 42	7 75	7 75	12 69	12 69	18 00	18 00		7 00	16 00	••••	229 85	1078 00	402 00	2583 69	5 45	4	60	380	40
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	1300 00 1300 00		260 00 260 00			404 75 355 87									13905 09 21197 89	61742 17 66286 83	6 91 7 78	46 48	905 903		
Increase		94 72		69 65		48 88		76 75	132 00	44 87	17 60	38 57	427 38	1245 04	7292 80	4541 66	87	2	2	130	45

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	2	BAPT	ISMS.					M	EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.						CHUR	CH	PROPERT	Υ.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Preachers.			MEMB	ERS.	Mem- his Year	Reported Year.	ease.	Decrease.		COM GAINS.	PARATIV	E STAT		SSES.		Cı	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES.	77.1
TAGIONAL GITANGIG.	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mer	Total Mer bers Repo	Net Increase	Net Decr	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals	With- drawals, Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value of all other Church Property.
1. Trinity		2	11	450		450	476		26	14	22	36	2	45	15	62	1	\$40000 UO		\$	\$ 2500 00
2. Broad Street				470		470	473		3				4	3		3	1	60000 00			2500 00
3. Centenary	2	9	3	607		607	603	4		26	18	44	12	23	5	40	1	43000 00	1	8000 00	8000 00
4. Park Place	1	12	6	565		565	546	19		16	45	61	6	36		42	1	60000 00	*****		5000 00
5 Clay Street	1	12	6	591		591	536	55		39	41	80	4	20	1	25	1	30000 00			1500 00
6. Laurel Street	1	8	11	537		537	540		3	25	24	49	6	12	34	52	1	15000 00			1000 00
7. Washington Street		21	2	110		110		110		43	71	114	2	1	1	4	1	8000 00			
8. Union Station and	1	43	9	750		750	654	96		78	85	163	14	48	5	67	2	21000. 00	1	3000 00	1093 25
Howard's Grove Miss'n 9. Denny Street		3	15	155		155	150	5		7	9	16	1	9	1	11	1	4260 00			511 50
10. Central, Manchester	1	7	14	447		447	483		36	12	26	38	4	60	10	74	1	11000 00	1	2500 00	1000 00
11. Fifth Street, "	1	12	7	188		188	227		39	22	5	27	4	57	5	66	1	3000 00			
12 West End, "		2	3	120		120	120			3	5	8	3	4	1	8	1	2700 00			150 00
13. Henrico	2	16	4	289	1	290	287	3		32	12	44	3	34	4	41	3	4000 00	1	800 00	800 00
14. New Kent		3	2	246	2	248	249		1	10	2	12.	7	3	3	13	7	5200 00			360 00
15 West New Kent		8	11	260	3	263	291		28	8		8		33	3	36	5	4700 00			200 00
16. West Point		4	5	191		191	186	5		7	14	21	4	11	1	16	1	6000 00			1000 00
17. Charles City		16	5	237	2	239	255		16	15	3	18	4	25	5	34	4	4000 00	1	800 00	1000 00
18. Gloucester	1	157	89	1215		1215	935	280		390	5	395	16	99		115	6	12000 00	1	1200 00	700 00
19 Mathews	1		39	1018	3	1021	1021			9		9	3	6		9	5	7000 00	1	1600 00	100) 00
20. West Mathews	4	42	11	474		474	400	74		72	13	85	4	3	4	11	4	4000 00	1	1200 00	600 00
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	16 14	377 325	253 186	8920 8508	11 10	8931 8518	8518 8019	413 499	``	828 786	400 350	1228 1136	99	532 446	97 1	729 637	48 46	344860 00 317860 00	8 8	19100 00 18700 00	28914 75 27201 50
Increase	2	52	67	412	1	413	499			42	50	92	22	86	27 1	92	2	27000 00		400 00	1713 25

Balance and the Control of the Contr				SUPPORT OF T	THE MINISTRY	•			MISSIC	NARY	COLLEC	TIONS.	
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAST	OR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORE	CIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	Raised in S. Sch'ls	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised by W.M.S.	hv
Charlottesville Dist	A. G. Brown, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	ŧ
1. Charlottesville		35 00	200 00	200 00	1500 00	1500 00		75 00		125 00		35 00	14 4
2. Albemarle			124 00	122 56	850 00	840 37	11 07	41 00		96 50			
3. Batesville		19 00	92 00	81 78	700 00	625 22	85 00	15 00		47.00			30 0
4. Nelson		2 50	96 00	96 00	650 00	650 00		29 03	2 00	62 06			15 4
5 Scottsville			86 00	75 00	636 50	600 04	47 46	17 50		22 50			
6. Fluvanna		2 75	84 00	84 00	600 00	600 00		16 00	4 00	30 00			. 8 0
7. Milton Mission			30 00	15 00	220 00	141 34	93 66			25			
8. Louisa	G. T. Fortune	5 00	125 00	113 15	850 00	761 17	100 68	36 00		33 75			20 2
9. Gordonsville and Orange		17 00	44 00	44 00	364 00	364 00		17 50		17 50		23 00	5 0
10. Orange Circuit		25 00	60 00	54 00	420 00	385 14	40 86	13 73		13 73			
11. Culpeper		13 00	62 00	62 00	500 00	500 00		15 00	5 00	23 25	6 75	17 00	46 3
12. Culpeper Circuit		9 00	74 00	57 52	500 00	376 56	139 92	21 00		21 64			14 6
13. Rappahannock		31 45	132 00	129 50	800 00	779 51	22 99	27 82		28 00		3 28	19 0
14. Madison			94 00	94 00	800 00	800 00		40 00		50 00			10 3
15. Greene		39 00	110 00	88 00	700 00	543 00	179 00	25 00	3 00	45 00	3 00		10 5
16. Piedmont Mission			16 00	12 00	135 00	100 00	39 00						
17. West Goochland Mission			41 00	31 30	351 00	215 31	145 39	2 18					
18. Spotsylvania		19 00	46 00	38 04	360 00	325 02	42 94	12 00		10 00			
- Spottal a real time of the second	Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	217 70 78 00	1516 00 1508 50	1397 85 1439 11	10935 50 10804 50	10106 68 10215 08	658 81	403 76 433 31					
	Increase	139 70	7 50	41 26	132 00	108 40		29 55	9 53	33 06	5 75	14 18	16 4

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	CTIONS.				MISO	CELLAI	NEOUS	COLLE	CTIONS.		Whole	Der.	St	NDAY	-Ѕснос	DLS.
J'ASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEG		BISH FU:		EDUCAT		CHURCH	EXTEN-	ral ence ses.	ual rence nses.	en's	e ty.	ay ol ses.	ing d ring	her ses.	amount Raised during the Year	Average per Member.	or.	and	ŝ	sions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible	Sunday School Purposes	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes,	for all Purposes.	The A	Number.	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Conversions.
1. Charlottesville	\$ 65 00	\$ 75 00	\$ 14 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 35 00	\$ 35 00	\$	\$ 13 00	\$ 5 66	\$ 5 00	\$ 182 62	\$ 1432 43	\$ 453 08	\$ 4228 20	\$ 7 14	1	35	316	12
2. Albemarle	76 00	50 00	13 00	9 50	25 00	16 00	35 00	14 50		5 00	8 50		50 00	260 00	227 00	1740 93	2 62	7	55	350	25
3. Batesville	63 00	50 00	11 00	11 00	24 00	15 00	32 00	20 00		2 50		1 00	38 00	1075 00	200 00	2230 50	4 34	7	56	350	5
4. Nelson	55 00	43 43	10 00	10 00	20 00	13 00	30 00	22 00		7 00	16 41	1 00	69 86	476 21	144 65	1660 64	3 04	7	57	336	38
5. Scottsville	25 00	15 00	10 00	7 00	26 00	5 00	14 00	4 00		2 50	1 00		200 00	300 00	201 50	1451 04	2 46	11	59	660	
6. Fluvanna	52 00	28 00	9 00	8 00	19 Ou	5 00	27 00	5 00		3 00			41 63	135 00	20 00	990 38	1 53	6	45	380	20
7. Milton Mission	21 00	2 00	5 00	35	6 00	1 00								418 00		577 94	2 31	1	8	40	••••
8. Louisa	83 54	46 33	16 70	18 00	29 10	11 25	42 15	9 55		9 12	4 00	1 00	70 82	30 00	170 00	1339 39	2 10	8	51	315	20
9. Gordonsville and Orange	30 00	30 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00		5 00	6 34		49 53	425 00	107 42	1141 29	7 51	2	19	104	8
10. Orange Circuit	36 00	21 14	9 00	5 31	13 00	7 67	16 00	9 34		9 00	9 55		12 02	343 00	11 80	920 43	3 04	4	23	203	7
11. Culpeper	40 00	21 00	9 00	6 00	13 00	5 00	20 00	5 00		3 00	6 00		63 17	50	217 89	1015 90	10 47	1	11	69	
12. Culpeper Circuit	46 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	16 00	7 00	23 00	8 00		2 47	12 10		54 19	73 35	65 67	744 14	1 64	6	70	360	9
13. Rappahannock	82 00	82 00	15 00	8 14	27 00	14 65	41 00	22 25		8 14	3 05		78 93	800 93	122 92	2159 58	3 64	7	83	338	• • • •
14. Madison	75 00	60 00	13 00	13 00	25 00	17 00	34 00	10 00			5 50		100 00	500 00	100 00	1799 80	3 02	8	84	500	25
15. Greene	60 00	40 00	11 00	11 00	22 00	14 00	33 00	20 00		5 00	12 00	2 00	58 00		80 00	998 51	1 75	8	48	410	48
16. Piedmont Mission	10 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	1 00					26 00		23 00	165 00	51	4	35	205	
17. West Goochland Mission	26 00	4 00	7 00	1 00	10 00		11 50	1 50		2 50	7 82		26 30	67 45	41 00	400 36	1 22	3	24	125	58
18. Spotsylvania	26 00	15 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	6 00	14 00	6 00		6 00			146 00	143 70	12 50	744 26	1 96	5	33	234	40
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	900 00 900 00	598 90 503 27	180 00 180 00	145 30 135 43		172 57 158 46	450 00 450 00		50 68	83 23 80 90		10 00 10 98	1267 07 990 85	6480 57 6575 62	2198 43 4434 16	24308 29 26435 06	2 95 3 49	96 96		5289 5598	
Increase		95 63		9 87		14 11		39 64	50 68	2 33		98	276 22	95 05	2235 73	2126 77	54		17	309	132

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	on l	BAPT	risms.					M	EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.						1	CHUR	СН	PROPERT	Y.
	cher			MEME	BERS.	l Mem- this Year	Reported Year	ise.	ase			PARATIV	E STAT					C	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	rea					fem is Y	fem spor	Increase	Decrease		GAINS.	1 10		LOSS		1 2			1		1	Value of all other
	Local Preachers.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total N bers th	Total N bers Re Last Ye	Net Inc	Net De	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With-drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Charlottesville	1	26	9	592		592	542	50		41	44	85	6	28	1	*****	35	1	\$ 15000 00	2	\$ 6000 00	\$1000 00
2. Albemarle		28	2	664	1	665	662	3		31	6	37	5	29			34	7	6000 00	1	1700 00	500 00
3. Batesville		15		514		514	480	34		33	6	39	3	2			5	5	12000 00	1	1200 00	1000 00
4. Nelson		57	2	546		546	499	47		77	3	80	5	28			33	5	5000 00	1	1000 00	150 00
5. Scottsville	1	53	10	589	1	590	606		16	66	4	70	4	82			86	7	6000 00	1	1500 00	300 00
6. Fluvanna	2	25	4	644	3	647	632	15		34	3	37	7	12	3		22	4	4000 00	1	1000 00	300 00
7. Milton Mission				250		250	246	4		4	1	5	1				1	1	600 00			
8. Louisa		43	5	636	3	639	616	23		49	1	50	9	. 17		1	27	8	8200 00	1	1500 00	715 00
9. Gordonsville and Orange	2	8	3	152		152	126	26		14	18	32		4	2		6	2	7000 00			500 00
10. Orange Circuit	2	10		303		303	318		15	12	1	13	5	18	2	3	28	4	2700 00	1	1000 00	150 00
11. Culpeper		3	2	96	1	97	100		3	3	3	6	3	2	4		9	1	1500 00			150 00
12. Culpeper Circuit	1	7	4	454		454	461		7	9	17	. 26	8	19	6		33	5	4400 00			200 00
13. Rappahannock	2	29	3	592	2	594	568	26		30	10	40	1	5	2		14	7	8800 00	1	1800 00	335 00
14. Madison		35	1	595		595	538	57		36	27	63	3	3			6	8	11000 00	1	1500 00	500 00
15. Greene		45	4	570	1	571	540	31		57	14	71	12	7	21		40	8	7000 00			500 00
16. Piedmont Mission		15		323		323	330		7	20	22	42	8	35	1	5	49	4	2500 00			25 00
17. West Goochland Mission		25	5	327		327	317	10		38	9	47	3	34			37	3	2000 00	1	500 00	***************************************
18. Spotsylvania	1	34		379		379	357	22	,	42	1	43	4	14	3		21	7	5300 00	1	1200 00	
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	12 11	458 370	54 80	8226 7568	12 13	8238 7581	7581 6865	657 716	•••••	596 508	190 229	786 737	93 85	339 334	45 41	9 15	486 475	87 83	109000 00 104600 00	13 12	18900 00 16300 00	6325 00 5520 00
Increase	1	88	26	658		657	716			88	39	49	8	5	4	6	11	4	4400 00	1	2600 00	805 00

A STATE OF THE STA				SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	Y.			MISSI	ONARY	COLLEG	CTIONS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	AIM OF THE PAS	ror.	*DOM1	ESTIC.		FORE	cign.	
rasional chances.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	Raised in S. Sch'ls	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised by W. M. S.	by
Lynchburg District	P. WHITEHEAD, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Centenary	H. C. Cheatham		160 00	160 00	1700 00	1700 00		125 00		125 00		135 55	47 80
2. Court Street	J. E. Edwards		245 00	245 00	2200 00	2200 00		597 55	90 47	597 55	42 55	261 95	59 48
3. Memorial	T. McN. Simpson		135 00	135 00	1700 00	1700 00		382 41		700 00		282 41	273 00
4. Trinity	G. H. Wiley	5 90	20 00	20 00	300 00	300 00							
5. Danielstown	J. L. Clarke	4 55	15 00	15 00	300 00	300 00		5 49		5 49			
6. Madison	Jacob Manning	6 50	30 00	30 00	300 00	300 00		8 00		8 00			4 88
7. West Amherst	J. D. Southall	6 70	70 00	61 60	650 00	577 35	81 05	11 16		27 61			30 00
8. Amherst	R. B. Scott	50 00	65 00	51 96	650 00	539 69	123 35	20 00		45 00			
9. Mount Pleasant	J. O. Babcock	25 05	60 00	60 00	535 00	. 555 00		20 00	5 00	12 00			20 00
10. Appomattox	M. S. Watts		65 00	61 00	550 00	515 00	39 00	25 25		40 00			
11. Concord	J. M. Burton		65 00	65 00	695 00	695 00		40 00		63 00		11 00	30 0
12. Prospect	R. W. Watts	35 00	90 00	90 00	775 00	775 00	,	30 00		40 00			65 1
13. Campbell	W. E. Payne		105 00	105 00	950 00	950 00		94 50		150 00		78 00	8 5
14. West Campbell	W. A. Tompkins	21 13	55 00	40 55	545 00	401 80	157 65	20 48		36 89		17 30	16 98
15. Bedford Springs	C. F. Comer	37 00	65 00	65 00	605 00	605 00		21 75		50 00		50 00	23 1
16. North Bedford	W. G. Boggs		30 00	30 00	300 00	340 00		11 00		18 00			
17. Bedford	J. H. Proctor	35 00	80 00	80 00	725 00	725 00		52 00		70 00			
18. Liberty	R. M. Chandler	7-15	75 00	75 11	800 00	809 19		20 00	15 00	35 00	25 00	13 00	
	C. W. Turner		35 00	35 00	408 00	408 00		15 00		25 00			2 0
20. West Bedford and Staunton River	Jno W. Parrish and Geo. D. Pribble	8 00	50 00	45 75	650 00	501 55	152 70	15 15		25 50			
	Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	241 98 166 53	1515 00 1496 25	1470 97 1427 50	15338 00 14323 00	14897 58 13646 71	484 45 745 04	1514 74 2031 70					
	Increase	75 45	18 75	43 47	1015 00	1250 87	260 59	516 96	29 47	847 93		18 70	176 04

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLAN	EOUS	COLLEG	TIONS.		Whale	ber.	Su	NDAY	-Ѕсно	ols.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCA?		CHURCH	EXTEN- FUND.	ral snce ses.	lal ence ses.	s'a	ty.	es.	ing ring	her oses.	Whole amount Raised during the Year	verage r Member.	er.	s and	is.	rsions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The Av	Number	Officers ar	Scholars	Conversions
1 Centenary	\$117 00	\$117 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 58 00	\$ 58 00	\$	\$ 24 00	\$	\$	\$776 01	\$278 16	\$891 78	\$ 4503 30	\$ 8 53	1	43	302	
2. Court Street	180 00	340 17	51 00	51 00	63 00	63 00	90 00	90 00		37 00	77 34		1036 90	429 14	4880 12	11099 17	20 11	1	48	376	7
3. Memorial	99 00	152 73	20 00	20 00	34 00	34 00	50 00	50 00		20 00	22 66	20 00	160 09	2002 17	1238 78	7193 25	14 53	1	39	385	12
4. Trinity	14 00	14 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 06	7 00	7 00		2 00	6 90		67 69	235 00	720 95	1388 44	11 02	2	21	102	10
5. Danielstown	10 00	24 75	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	20 34		89 27	8 50	42 76	528 15	4 26	1	14	80	1
6, Madison	22 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	7 00		11 00			4 00	3 55		28 94		66 65	473 49	3 22	1	16	114	
7. West Amherst	51 04	23 29	10 00	6 94	18 21	9 60	25 00	9 54		5 29	16 63		40 09	193 00	20 00	1038 80	2 43	8	52	344	4
8. Amherst	47 00	47 00	9 00	13 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		10 00	10 00		27 50	213 75	36 72	1105 62	2 30	8	70	450	23
9. Mount Pleasant	43 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	10 00	22 00	15 00		9 00			40 00	700 00	25 00	1531 05	2 64	7	81	442	25
10. Appomattox	47 00	47 00	12 60	12 60	17 00	19 00	24 00	24 60		10 00			22 50	20 00	114 75	911 10	2 50	4	17	80	29
11, Concord	47 00	47 00	12 50	12 50	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		10 00	7 00		80 65	1149 37	30 65	2282 25	5 88	6	50	373	15
12. Prospect	66 00	60 00	12 00	14 00	23 00	20 00	33 00	20 00		6 00	8 43		65 00	184 00	230 00	1642 60	2 93	6	30	360	15
13 Campbell	77 00	77 00	20 00	20 00	27 00	25 00	38 00	29 00	10 00	16 00	16 00		66 00	25 00	129 13	1799 13	3 22	9	65	363	10
14. West Campbell	40 CO	22 73	11 00	7 83	13 00	9 91	20 00	16 07		4 80	12 66		48 42	48 50	21 97	748 02	2 81	6	55	307	
15. Bedford Springs	47 00	47 CO	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		10 00	19 25		88 92	239 62	78 50	1388 16	2 48	7	69	442	58
16. North Bedford	22 00	22 00	5 00	6 50	7 00	7 00	11 00	11 00		4 00	7 25	*******	17 50	90 00	55 00	619 25	2 27	5	34	306	26
17. Bedford	60 00	60 00	16 00	16 00	20 00	20 00	28 00	22 00		7 00			33 00	35 20	171 25	1326 45	2 73	4	62	425	75
18. Liberty	54 00	54 00	15 00	15 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00		10 00	5 00		191 47	650 45	197 43	2168 80	11 18	1	24	236	•••••
19. Middle Bedford	24 00	15 00	6 50	3 00	8 00	2 00	12 00	5 00	1 00	2 00			10 00	275 00	10 00	808 71	2 15	4	44	294	32
20. West Bedford and Staunton River	33 00	23 20	9 25	5 07	13 00	8 20	17 00	11 25		3 67			45 00	8 00	31 00	731 34	1 08	9	75	358	
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	1100 00 1100 00	1226 87 933 42	220 00 220 00	260 44 200 17	385 00 385 00	346 71 282 98	550 00 550 00		11 00 116 58	196 76 175 66			2934 95 2230 85		8992 44 5608 61	43286 37 36119 05	5 30 4 56	91 86	909 875	6139 5841	258
Increase		293 45		60 27		63 73		157 07	105 58	21 10	14 48	9 57	704 10	2413 99	3383 83	7167 32	74	5	34	298	94

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rg L	BAPT	risms.					M	EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.							CHUR	CH :	PROPERT	Y.
DACTORAL OHARGEN	Preachers.			MEME	ERS.	n- Year	n- rrted	ase.	ease.		COM	PARATIV	E STAT		SSES.			Cı	IURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES.	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pre	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mem- bers this Year	Total Members Reported Last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals		Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Centenary	1	19	11	527	1	528	515	13		32	25	57	5	37	-		44	1	\$17000 00	1	\$5000 00	\$ 1500 00
2. Court Street	3	10	4	552		552	546	6		18	32	50	7	29	8		44	1	30000 00	1	6000 00	4500 00
3. Memorial		11	9	495		495	502		7	22	26	48	11	42	2		55	1	15000 00	1	3500 00	300 00
4. Trinity	1	29		126		126	81	45		40	20	60	*****	8	4	3	15	2	2500 00			100 00
5. Danielstown	1	2	1	124		124	116	8		3	8	11	2		1		3	1	2000 00			100 00
6. Madison		1	6	147		147	143	4		1	7	8	1	3			4	1	2000 00			200 00
7. West Amherst		5	2	427		427	505		78	5		5	4	48	31		83	6	4700 00	1	2000 00	200 00
8. Amherst	1	24	5	479	1	480	558		78	32	10 -	42	2	118			120	7	7000 00	1	1200 00	320 00
9. Mount Pleasant		49	4	581		581	531	50		60	9	69	7	12			19	6	3900 00	1	1000 00	125 00
10. Appomattox		5	4	365		365	352	13		13	3	16	1	2			3	4	2500 00	1	1000 00	
11. Concord	1	15		388		388	375	13		20		20	3	4			7	5	3000 00	1	1600 00	300 00
12. Prospect	2	23	3	560	1	561	536	25		33	3	36	4	3	4		11	5	6000 00	1	1200 00	300 00
13. Campbell		43	7	559		559	603		44	61	6	67	11	97	3	•••	111	8	9000 00	1	1500 00	650 00
14. West Campbell	2	5	3	266		266	333		67	8	3	11	5	72	1		78	5	5000 00		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	300 00
15. Bedford Springs	2	98	3	560		560	471	89		111	9	120	7	23	1		31	7	6000 00	1	1000 00	400.00
16. North Bedford	1	17	2	273		273	258	15		27	3	30	7	6	2		15	4	2700 00			250 00
17. Bedford	1	85	5	486		486	398	88		102	9	111	5	17	1		23	3	2000 00	1	3000 00	1075 00
18. Liberty		2	1	194		194	178	16		5	16	21	3	2			5	1	8500 00			600 00
19. Middle Bedford 20. West Bedford and Staunton River	1	29 44	1 3	374 679	1	375 679	421 501	178	46	31 79	178	33 257	2 2	67	1	10	79 79	5 9	2000 00 3625·00	1 1	500 00 1000 00	250 00 600 00
Totals for 1890	17 23	516 327	74 80	8162 7919	4 4	8166 7923	7923 7963	243	40	703 583	369 661	1072 1244	89 83	666 680	61 64	13	829 830	82 80	134425 00 134000 00	14 13	29500 00 26900 00	12070 00 11668 91
Increase	6	189	6	243		243	40		•••••	120	292	172	6	14	3	10	1	2	425 00	1	2600 00	401 09

				SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	Υ.		-	MISSI	ONARY	COLLEG	CTIONS.	
DAGMODAL CITABOES	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CL	AIM OF THE PAST	OR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised by W.M.S.	Raised by R. Buds
Danville District	J. H. Amiss, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Main Street	Н. М. Норе	15 00	300 00	300 00	2500 00	2500 00		350 00		479 32		247 04	230 85
2. Floyd Street	S. J. Brown		20 00	20 00	201 62	201 62		12 00		18 32			. 1 70
3. Mt. Vernon and	L. B. Betty		180 00	180 00	1900 00	1900 00		300 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	414 25		106 23	108 3
Sunnyside Mission, 4. North Danville.	P. A. Peterson		145 00	145 00	1800 00	1800 00		87 00	5 38	132 75	5 37	106 40	111 78
5. Charlotte	Bascom Dey		100 00	64 40	650 00	416 04	269 56	25 00		25 00			
6. East Halifax	E S. Gunn	10 00	40 00	28 46	225 00	160 09	76 45	24 00		118 20			
7. Halifax	J. D. Forkner	20 00	100 00	100 00	600 00	600 00		45 00		69 55			. 12 00
8. South Boston	J. C. Watson	15 00	108 00	100 44	950 00	883 56	74 00	55 00		85 00			32 49
9. South of Dan		5 00	95 00	88 75	505 00	436 25	75 00	18 00		23 72			4 3
10. Chatham	E. V. Carson		75 00	75 00	340 00	364 00		18 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22 10			
11. Cascade	H. J. Brown	18 00	72 00	60 00	592 00	501 89	102 11	27 00		38 71			5 00
12. Pittsylvania		7 75	50 00	50 00	300 00	300 00		18 00		19 78	***************************************	4 00	
13. North Pittsylvania	R. T. Clarke	6 00	70 00	72 98	332 00	332 90		42 00		64 06			
14. Franklin		8 25	120 00	120 00	800 00	800 00		72 00		53 88		46 57	18 56
15. West Franklin Mission	. W. L. Doss	**********	30 00	27 73	175 00	161 43	15 84	10 30					
16. East Franklin	J. W. Pribble		80 00	80 00	400 00	411 75		20 00		30 00			11 48
17. Martinsville	J. W. Howell	10 00	75 00	75 00	800 00	810 50		45 00		68 67			6 76
18. Henry			60 00	48 23	275 00	221 37	65 40	18 00		27 00			20 04
19. Patrick Circuit			50 00	35 35	372 00	262 85	123 80	14 00		10 00			
20. Patrick Mission		1.	30 00	10 87	215 00	61 59	172 54	6 00		3 00			
	Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	115 00 264 50	1800 00 1585 98	1682 21 1453 50	13932 62 13467 97	13124 94 12332 46	925 47 1237 99	1206 30 795 70		1703 31 1228 87	5 37 16 59		
	Increase Decrease	149 50	214 02	228 71	464 65	772 48	812 52	410 60	7 82	474 44	11 22	********	41 95

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLAN	EOUS	COLLEG	CTIONS.			er.	Su	NDAY	-Ѕсноо	DLS.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCA'		CHURCH	EXTEN- FUND.	ral ence ses.	ual rence nses.	s,u	ty.	es.	ing ring	her Ses.	Whole amount Raised during the Year	rerage Member.	j.	and chers.	σž	sions.
1	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The Av	Number	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars	Conversions.
1. Main Street	\$133 33	\$ 133 33	\$ 26 66	\$ 26 66	\$ 46 67	\$ 46 67	\$ 66 67	\$ 66 67	\$10 00	\$ 26 66	\$ 25 00	\$50 00	\$526 64	\$9814 33	₹5910 27	\$20758 44	\$31 22	1	50	525	5
2. Floyd Street	8 88	8 88	1 77	1 77	3 11	3 11	4 45	4 45		1 77			90 86	175 00	116 00	655 48	6 18	2	23	254	7
3 Mt. Vernon and	80 00	127 65	16 00	16 00	28 00	28 00	40 00	40 00	15 00	16 00			516 58	624 20	3740 00	8132 25	26 93	2	31	253	10
Sunnyside Mission, 4. North Danville	64 35	89 63	20 87	20 87	22 55	22 55	32 23	32 23		12 87	7 50	15 08	178 53	2107 48	1850 80	6731 19	24 21	1	22	284	15
5. Charlotte	44 45	42 00	8 90	6 00	15 55	10 00	22 23	16 00		6 00	2 65		56 59	218 00	100 00	981 68	2 52	5	20	125	
6. East Halifax	17 76	17 76	4 06	4 06	6 22	6 22	8 88	8 88		3 56		31 65	10 00	400 00	77 29	900 17	4 79	2	15	85	
7. Halifax	44 45	44 45	11 10	11 10	15 55	5 00	22 23	10 00		8 90			25 00	87 00	130 00	1168 00	2 73	4	38	250	117
8. South Boston	48 00	48 00	14 10	14 10	16 78	15 00	24 00	22 00		7 06	20 00	5 66	89 77	274 07	106 26	1773 41	4 29	5	51	301	14
9. South of Dan	42 22	32 00	8 44	8 00	14 78	9 00	21 11	11 00		7 00	30 00		60 00	144 00	10 00	887 07	2 26	4	40	300	25
10. Chatham	33 34	16 40	9 31	5 00	11 68	6 50	• 16 67	9 00		3 00			45 50	520 00	211 00	1295 50	2 97	7	43	392	6
11. Cascade	32 00	21 00	9 60	6 00	11 20	6 00	16 00	10 00		4 00		2 00	64 62	535 66	7 65	1307 53	4 49	9	58	377	15
12. Pittsylvania	22 22	13 22	7 55	4 55	7 78	5 78	11 11	8 11		2 45			45 50	472 09	156 00	1107 23	3 19	8	51	466	12
13. North Pittsylvania	31 11	31 11	8 22	8 22	10 89	10 89	15 56	15 56		6 22		1 94		25 80	47 51	664 29	1 44	7	41	342	
14. Franklin	53 35	53 35	15 18	15 18	18 67	18 67	26 64	26 64		5 68			49 38	1436 25	104 14	2828 55	5 02	11	70	583	19
15. West Franklin Mission.	13 33	4 10	2 66	85	4 67	1 20	6 67	2 00					19 13		, , , , , , , , , , , , ,	226 74	1 01	6	40	263	
16 East Franklin	35 55	20 00	7 12	5 00	12 44	7 00	17 76	8 00		2 00	23 35		93 40	375 29	5 58	1092 80	2 37	7	44	441	
17. Martinsville	33 34	33 34	9 66	9 66	11 67	11 67	16 67	16 67		6 66			68 33	2301 34	362 91	3826 51	18 85	1	18	152	20
18. Henry	26 67	10 00	6 34	3 50	9 34	4 50	13 34	7 00		2 61			118 79	825 00	36 00	1342 04	3 47	5	36	286	
19. Patrick Circuit	19 58	7 00	3 91	3 91	6 85	4 00	9 79	6 00		4 00			40 00	15 00	25 00	427 11	1 73	5	30	320	10
20. Patrick Mission	13 33	2 00	3 66	1 00	4 67		6 67	3 00						100 00	55	188 01	69	9	36	270	
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	800 00 800 00	755 22 624 96	160 00 160 00	171 43 135 50	280 00 280 00	221 76 209 29	400 00 400 00		25 00 77 57	126 44 108 31		106 33 136 1 4		20450 51 7168 09		56294 00 47921 62	7 98 7 34	101 106	757 774	6269 6437	
Increase		130 26		35 93		12 47		22 98	52 57	18 13	7 65	29 81		13282 42	7406 81	8372 38	64	5	17	168	29

DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	σå	Варт	risms.			EMBE	RSHIP (OF THE CH	URCH.							CHUR	СН	PROPERT	Y.			
	cher			мемв	ERS.	n- Year	rted.	ase.	ease.	anguapas/New course of	COMI	PARATIV	E STAT	EMENT.	ES.	-		C	HURCHES.	PA	RSONAGES.	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Members this Year	Total Members Reported Last Year	Net Increase	Net Decrease	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise	Total Gains.	Deaths.		With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1 Main Street	1	7	5	665		665	647	18		15	40	55	7	29			37	1	\$ 25000 00	1	\$ 8000 00	\$4600 00
2. Floyd Street	1	15		106		106	107		1	24	6	30	1	30			31	1	2100 00			100 00
3. Mt. Vernon and	1	6	12	302		302	272	30		11	42	53	3	20			23	2	35000 00	1	5000 00	500 00
Sunnyside Mission, 4. North Danville		14	5	278		278	272	6		25	28	53	7	34	6		47	1	25000 00	1	4350 00	300 00
5 Charlotte		1		389		389	332	57		2	63	65	3		2	3	8	6	7000 00	1	1200 00	
6. East Halifax		19	11	188		188	178	10		15	9	24	3	10	1		14	3	3500 00			
7. Halifax		72	13	428		428	348	80		98	•••••	. 98	2	16			18	5	3500 00	1	1000 00	
8. South Boston	1	10	7	411	2	413	391	22		15	24	39	3	12	2		17	4	9500 00	1	2000 00	300 00
9. South of Dan		18	2	393		393	373	20		23	1	24	2	1	1		4	4	3450 00	1	800 00	45 00
10 Chatham		68	4	436		436	329	107		105	14	119	4	7		1	12	4	4156 00			150 00
11. Cascade	,	18	2	291		291	299		8	24	11	35	6	27	10		43	6	6000 00	1	800 00	75 00
12. Pittsylvania	1	17		345	2	347	349		2	18	1	19	5	15	1		21	7	5750 00	1	600 00	
13. North Pittsylvania	3	14		460	1	461	424	37		56	1	57	3	14	1	2	20	8	5546 00		******	
14. Franklin	1	31		564		564	537	27		47	2	49	8	11	3		22	6	4850 00	1	2500 00	1200 00
15. West Franklin Mission.	2			225		225	228		3	24		24		27			27	3	1300 00			
16. East Franklin	3	64	4	460	1	461	420	41		68	1	69	10	5	13		28	4	3950 00			165 00
17. Martinsville		47	2	203		203	121	82		78	11	89	1	4	2		7	1	5000 00	1	1500 00	250 00
18. Henry	1	29		386	1	387	354	33		39	5	44	1	10			11	3	1850 00		******	450 00
19. Patrick Circuit	1	17	1	244	3	247	231	16		23	1	24	1	5	2		8	6	5000 00			
20. Patrick Mission	4	17	1	270	2	272	315		43	17	10	27	2	68			70	4	2800 00		•••••	•••••
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	20	484 505	69 157	7044 6515	12 12	7056 6527	6527 6223	586 304	57	637 763	260 209	897 972	72 93	345 470	45 104	6	468 668	79 73	160252 00 148900 00	11 10	27750 00 19050 00	8135 00 8265 00
Increase	4	21	88	529		529	304			126	51	75	21	125	59	5	200	6	11352 00	1	8700 00	130 00

And consequent of the content of the		1		SUPPORT OF T	HE MINISTRY	•			MISSIC	ONARY	COLLEC	TIONS.	
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING EL	DER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOME	STIC.		FORE	IGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'ches.	Raised in S. Sch'ls	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised by W. M. S.	by
Farmville District	O. LITTLETON, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ ₁	\$
1. Farmville	W. E. Evans		166 00	166 00	1550 00	1550 00		86 10	16 00	100 00	11 00	206 35	35 02
2. Prince Edward	W. W. Southall	12 00	52 00	37 75	378 00	285 67	106 58	5 00		5 00		5 50	8 46
3. Burkeville	T. M. Beckham		64 00	55 70	445 00	395 30	58 00	17 25		17 25		5 00	4 10
4. Crewe & Nottoway C. H.	J. T. Mastin		48 00	48 00	550 00	550 00		20 00		16 00	6 00	8 00	18 30
5. Nottoway	W. W. Lear		101 00	94 35	875 00	818 95	62 70	49 73		109 02		6 00	14 50
6. Amelia	J. R. Griffith	33 50	105 00	97 77	950 00	900 00	57 23	28 00		37 00			6 25
7. Cumberland	W. R. Crowder	70 00	101 00	93 52	750 00	688 48	69 00	45 00		41 60		7 87	7 22
8. Cartersville	G. H. McFaden		77 00	77 00	642 08	642 08		15 00	3 00	19 00	7 00	10 50	7 24
9. Buckingham	C. R. James	6 20	61 10	61 10	525 00	525 00		60 08	75	91 00	1 25		5 11
10. West Buckingham		8 00	47 00	33 63	300 00	228 42	84 95	10 00		10 00			
11. West Charlotte			44 00	36 03	350 00	274 68	83 29	15 00		20 00		10 55	2 13
12. Lunenburg		i	111 00	101 46	900 00	327 16	82 38	46 00		112 00		21 93	23 21
13. West Lunenburg Miss'n		40 00	53 00	13 00	500 00	154 25	385 75	2 26		2 26			
14. Chase City Circuit	J. P Finch,	3 00	88 00	88 00	725 00	725 00		45 50		94 72	11 90		64 11
15 Boydton			81 00	81 00	770 00	770 00		36 00		100 00		60 00	
16. North Mecklenburg			77 00	77 00	650 00	650 00		21 00		∙55 00			3 00
17. Mecklenturg			77 00	77 00	700 00	700 00		61. 00		61 15			
18. Brunswick		38 31	91 00	73 64	800 00	642 21	175 15	30 80		28 55			12 10
19. West Brunswick			77 00	74 93	650 00	624 82	27 25	67 07		69 06		11 40	37 50
20. South Brunswick		9 36	99 00	99 00	700 00	700 00		10 00		40 00			14 37
	Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	220 37 249 86	1620 10 1553 39	1485 88 1381 19	13710 ()8 13486 40	12652 02 12049 24	1192 28 1609 36	670 79 647 40	19 75 15 95		43 15 32 89	353 10 185 03	
	Increase	29 49	66 71	104 69	223 68	602 78	417 08	23 39	3 80	4 MM CO	10 26	168 07	35 20

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		agt ggjjigtethfriteiskillistikatet til taas siil taa geliggjeen	BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISO	CELLA	NEOUS	COLLE	ECTIONS.		Whole	ber.	Su	NDAY-	-Ѕсно	ols.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT		CHURCH	EXTEN- FUND.	ral ence ises.	nual erence enses.	ren's	le ty.	ay ool oses.	ing d ring	her oses.	amount Raised during the Year	Average per Member.	er.	rs and	22	nversions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses	Childrer Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Furposes.	Building and Repairing Churches,	For all othe Purpose	for all Purposes.	The A pe	Number.	Officers Teac	Scholars.	Conver
1. Farmville	\$100 00	\$100 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 36 00	\$ 36 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00	\$.	\$ 20 00	\$10 25	\$	\$ 72 56	\$ 150 00	\$ 471 00	\$ 3106 28	\$13 68	1	24	155	5
2. Prince Edward	37 00	2 10	7 00	2 10	13 00	2 10	19 00	2 10	1 00	1 00					27 00	396 78	1 85	3	24	150	
3. Burkeville	39 00	15 25	9 80	5 00	13 00	6 50	19 00	6 25		5 00	8 00		20 50	3 00	175 00	739 10	2 64	5	28	195	6
4. Crewe & Nottoway C. H.	30 00	30 00	6 00	6 00	12 00	12 00	15 00	15 00		3 00			84 28	1095 69	214 20	2126 47	8 75	2	20	160	
5. Nottoway	61 00	61 00	13 00	13 00	22 00	22 00	31 00	31 00		6 50	10 82	3 64	61 16	74 40	101 00	1477 07	2 95	5	63	373	17
6. Amelia	66 19	28 50	13 00	6 25	23 58	8 00	24 09	8 50		6 25	2 21		123 00	25 00	228 00	1538 23	3 57	8	53	352	
7. Cumberland	61 00	37 10	16 80	8 40	22 00	11 0:)	31 00	15 50		6 00			40 00	265 00	135 45	1472 14	2 98	5	34	300	
8. Cartersville	47 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	17 00	10 00	23 00	12 00		10 00	7 00	2 00	67 96	111 69	118 85	1155 32	3 34	6	60	342	20
9. Buckingham	38 00	40 00	9 80	10 00	13 00	13 31	19 00	19 50		7 00		5 00	20 87	467 21	11 92	1345 30	3 46	6	35	216	11
10. West Buckingham	29 00	7 00	8 40	3 00	12 00	4 00	14 00	3 00		2 00				250 00	40 00	599 05	1 49	5	50	175	
11. West Charlotte	27 00	20 00	6 00	4 00	10 0υ	4 00	14 00	7 00					39 44	753 00	41 00	1226 83	5 18	4	21	162	
12 Lunenburg	67 00	47 50	14 00	9 00	24 00	15 00	34 00	14 00		3 00	13 40	2 00	35 00	13 35	38 50	1322 51	3 13	4	38	206	
13 West Lunenburg Miss'n	33 00	2 29	6 00	2 29	12 00	2 29	16 00	2 29								220 93	82	3	12	105	• • • •
14. Chase City Circuit	53 00	53 00	15 00	15 00	18 00	18 00	27 00	27 00		2 60			89 32		119 08	1446 33	4 20	6	49	310	
15. Boydton	50 00	50 00	14 00	14 00	17 00	17 00	25 00	25 00		10 00	18 00		79 50	210 00	170 00	1640 50	8 12	2	17	100	
16. North Mecklenburg	46 00	21 00	9 00	5 00	14 00	8 00	25 00	10 00		5 16			34 00	621 67	12 00	1525 23	3 40	6	30	340	
17. Mecklenburg	55 00	55 00	11 00	11 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00		11 00			25 59	222 00	30 00	1310 74	3 29	4	40	240	
18. Brunswick	55 00	30 15	15 40	7 25	19 00	8 90	27 0 0	12 71		5 18			46 07	276 61	31 65		2 39	6	51	331	11
19. West Brunswick	46 00	30 00	12 60	8 41	12 00	8 00	23 00	16 00		3 60			35 50		19 50	1073 28	1 88	6	58	364	
20. South Brunswick	59 00	50 0 0	12 00	12 00	21 00	8 00							39 60		40 62	1827 65	2 49	6	106	318	
Totals for 1890	1000 00 1000 00	704 89 663 21				233. 10 216 63					109 44	23 03	902 25	6684 09	2024 77 3237 42	26812 10 28488 74	3 49 3 77	93	813	4888 4891	
Increase		41 68		38 28		16 47		55 92	77 97	1 39	6 02	10 39	12 10	1217 33	1212 65	1676 64	28		28	3	15

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

Same and the same	m l	BAPT	risms.	l l				M	EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.						CHUR	CH I	PROPERT	Y.
	Preachers.			MEME	ERS	l Mem- this Year	Reported Year.	ise.	Decrease.			PARATIV	E STAT		acric '		C	HURCHES.	PAF	RSONAGES.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	rea			III Folia I		em s Y	em por	Increase.	cre		GAINS.	1 .			SSES.	1 .		1			Value of all other
	Local P	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total M bers thi	Total M bers Re Last Ye	Net Inc	Net De	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi. cate and other-	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- movals	With- drawals Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Farmville		1		226	1	227	224	3		5	1	6	2	1		3	1	\$10000 00	1	\$5000 00	\$ 1100 00
2. Prince Edward		2	12	213	2	215	239		24	5	2	7	7	24		31	3	4000 00			
3. Burkeville		4	7	276	4	280	310		30	6	1	7	4	31	2	37	5	4600 00			260 00
4. Crewe & Nottoway C. H.		15	4	243		243	168	75	*******	37	52	89	4	8	1 1	14	2	4200 00	•••••		710 00
5. Nottoway	1	10	7	501		501	550		49	16	4	20	6	58	5	69	4	7000 00	1	2000 00	900 00
6. Amelia	1	68	5	431		431	368	63		64	7	71	5	3		8	7	5600 00	1	2000 00	900 00
7. Cumberland		16	1	493	1	494	483	11		28	6	34	6	17		23	6	8000 00	1	1000 00	•••••
8. Cartersville		12	3	346		346	338	8		20	3	23	5	8	1 1	15	6	5400 00	1	1000 00	250 00
9. Buckingham		67	2	389		389	326	63		86	4	90	4	21	2	27	5	5000 00	1	700 00	100 00
10. West Buckingham		19	1	401	2	403	397	6		22	3	25	1	13	3 2	19	6	3000 00			***********
11. West Charlotte		42	4	237		237	253		16	53	4	57	4	68	1	73	4	2250 00			
12. Lunenburg		3	5	422		422	414	8		14	4	18	6	3	1	10	4	3500 00	1	2000 00	200 00
13. West Lunenburg Miss'n	2		1	270		270	325		55				5	48	2	55	8	2000 00			75 00
14. Chase City Circuit		12	2	343	1	344	331	13		18	20	38	4	16	5	25	5	5500 00	1	1000 00	500 00
15. Boydton	1		6	201	1	202	201	1			3	3	1	1		2	3	5800 00			450 00
16. North Mecklenburg	2	23	8	449		449	424	25		42	3	45	3	17		20	6	4000 00	1	1200 00	*******
17. Mecklenburg		4	2	399		399	383	16		10	10	20	2	2		4	4	4000 00	1	1500 00	200 00
18. Brunswick	1	13	4	528		528	566		38	30	4	34	8	54	10	72	7	4550 00	1	1000 00	300 00
19. West Brunswick	3	14	5	571	1	572	523	49		35	24	59	4	6		10	5	5400 00	1	1000 00	335 00
20. South Brunswick	2	11	2	734	•••••	734	724	10		15		15	5			5	5	3900 00	1	1290 00	205 00
Totals for 1890	13 15	336 195	81 52	7673 7533	13 14	7686 7547	7547 7478	139 69		506 413	155 313	661 726	86 92	399 514	33 4 50 1	522 657	96 99	97700 00 99310 00	13 14	20690 00 19785 00	6485 00 5476 10
Increase	2	141	29	140		139	69		20	93	158	65	6	115	23	135	3	1610 00	i	905 00	1008 90

				SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	Υ.			MISSI	ONARY	COLLEC	TIONS.	
1	NAMES OF	militaria ingga sulatah relumi nga kalaman it	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CL	AIM OF THE PAST	OR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORE	IGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised in Ch'ches.	Raised in S.Sch'ls	hv .	Raised by R. Buds
Petersburg District	L. S. REED, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Washington Street,			230 00	230 00	2300 00	2300 00		205 65	35 00	205 65	35 00	309 75	
2. Market Street			180 00	180 00	1800 00	1800 00		113 12	7 50	200 16	7 50	108 91	12 79
3. High Street			140 00	140 00	1600 00	1611 00		40 00	20 39	46 44	34 00	37 27	23 78
4. Wesley			60 00	60 00	900 00	900 00		53 36	5 64	95 00	6 00	24 27	36 50
5. Blandford Mission			30 00	30 00	400 00	400 00		12 68	4 50	17 69	7 50		
6. West End Mission			35 00	35 00	500 00	500 00			26 00	21 40			
7. Ettrick		20 87	60 00	56 40	650 00	617 30	36 30	19 00	5 00	29 00	8 25		
8. Matoaca			30 00	30 00	400 00	400 00		30 00		45 00		4 00	
9. Chesterfield			88 00	81 98	800 00	745 36	60 60	82 76		124 23			63 14
10. West Chesterfield Miss'n			34 00	27 37	300 00	233 87	72 76	10 01		8 24			
11 West Dinwiddie			60 00	60 00	600 00	600 00		48 00		74 00			
12. Dinwiddie			70 00	66 21	675 00	638 43	40 36	40 00		87 01	**********		39 68
13. East Dinwiddie		1	77 60	72 45	700 00	664 55	40 00	21 32		46 53			
13. East Dinwiddle			80 00	80 00	725 00	725 00		24 97		51 10			12 25
			60 00	60 00	590 00	590 00		25 00	4 50	40 00	5 50		4 00
15. Hicksford		40 00	80 00	80 00	760 00	760 00		79 00		121 00			9 30
16. Prince George			40 00	40 00	360 00	360 00		21 00		31 00			
17. Surry		27 16	65 00	65 00	600 00	600 00		25 40		51 00			13 66
18. Wakefield			90 00	90 00	1000 00	1000 00		50 00		105 00			48 30
19. Isle of Wight			1509 00	1484 41	15660 00	15445 51	299 08	901 27	108 53	1399 45			
	Totals for 1890		1500 00	1395 38	15435 00	14687 34	852 28	876 27	78 18			489 56	325 74
	Increase		9 00	89 03	225 00	758 17	613 20	25 00	30 35	184 88	10 38	5 36	62 34

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLAN	EOUS	COLLEC	CTIONS.			er.	Su	NDAY	-Ѕсно	DLS.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE		BISH		EDUCA'		CHURCH SION	EXTEN- FUND.	al nce es.	nce nce	8,1	0 ×	, " v	ng ing	ler ses.	Whole amount Raised during			and shers.		dons.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes.	the Year for all Purposes.	The Av	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars,	Conversions
1. Washington Street	\$169 00	\$169 00	\$ 47 60	\$ 47 60	\$ 59 00	\$ 59 00	\$ 84 00	\$ 84 00	\$	\$ 34 00	\$ 26 85	\$	\$295 83	\$ 254 85	\$ 850 88	\$7085 17	\$13 19	1	52	381	1
2. Market Street	132 00	132 00	26 00	26 00	46 00	46 00	66 00	66 00		26 00	10 56		188 25	1050 34	1188 75	5163 88	15 01	1	35	205	1
3. High Street	102 00	50 00	21 00	20 00	36 00	20 00	51 00	26 00		4 00	10 33		424 50	69 81	352 20	2923 72	6 25	2	50	298	5
4. Wesley	44 00	44 00	11 00	11 00	15 00	15 00	22 00	22 00		9 00	8 65		110 00	331 19	416 00	2147 61	8 42	1	26	145	
5. Blandford Mission		9 35		1 30							5 00		80 33	433 28	139 17	1140 80	10 10	1	16	130	2
6. West End Mission	19 00	19 00	5 50	5 50	7 00	5 00	10 00	6 00		4 00	7 00		260 50		95 40	984 80	9 65	1	28	150	
7. Ettrick	44 00	22 00	9 00	5 00	15 00	7 00	22 00	8 00		3 00			188 37	252 37	144 96	1386 52	5 42	1	25	160	6
8. Matoaca	22 00	22 00	4 00	4 00	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00		4 00	7 75		60 50	27 00	77 00	730 25	2 18	2	35	244	5
9. Chesterfield	65 00	65 00	18 00	18 00	22 00	14 14	32 00	25 00		10 00	15 31	2 50	128 61	2243 61	75 00	3694 64	7 60	8	67	301	2
10. West Chesterfield Miss'n	25 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	9 00		12 00	2 00		2 00	2 15		27 77	627 20	19 00	968 61	5 10	5	41	185	
11. West Dinwiddie	44 00	37 00	9 00	8 00	15 00	12 00	22 00	18 00					92 50	444 00	17 25	1410 75	3 52	6	49	229	2
12. Dinwiddie	51 00	46 00	11 00	8 00	20 00	10 00	26 00	15 00			7 56		44 84	269 50	35 49	1307 72	2 95	7	80	392	1
13. East Dinwiddie	56 00	56 00	11 00	11 00	20 00	20 00	28 00	28 00		3 59	1 53	3 75	82 45		53 00	1066 37	2 20	7	89	336	2
14. Sussex	65 00	37 00	15 00	10 00	23 00	7 00	30 00	6 00		3 00				750 00	40 00	1751 32	3 82	7	48	380	•••
15. Hicksford	41 00	22 00	9 00	4 50	1 5 00	7 50	22 00	11 00	2 63	4 50	5 93			150 94	55 00	1008 00	2 62	8	64	386	••••
16. Prince George	59 00	59 00	12 00	12 00	21 00	21 00	30 00	30 00		12 00	9 35		114 38	313 78	61 53	1722 34	3 40	7	72	327	3
17. Surry	37 00	2 75	7 00	2 00	13 00	4 00	18 00	8 00	50	1 50		50	114 00		6 00	591 25	2 13	4	47	241	
18. Wakefield	48 00	37 00	9 00	8 50	17 00	8 25	24 00	12 25		5 10		4 50	33 35	220 56	177 25	1288 98	6 51	5	37	195	1
19. Isle of Wight	66 00	66 00	13 00	13 00	22 00	22 00	30 00	30 00	5 00	10 00	12 25		236 25	1678 00	173 00	3538 80	8 12	4	87	356	1
Totals for 1890	1100 00 1100 00	900 10 879 69	220 00 220 00	219 40 185 75	385 00 385 00	285 89 284 82			8 13 66 16					11016 43 8962 02			5 98 6 02	78 80		5041 4915	
Increase Decrease		20 41		33 65		1 07		17 66	58 03	28 75	400 4 4	20 76	205 65	2054 41	1550 60	1772 92	04	2	43	126	1

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	ρŷ	Варт	ISMS.					M	EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.						CHUF	CH	PROPERT	CY.
	acher			мемв	ERS.	m- Year	m- orted	ase.	ease.		COM:	PARATIV	E STAT	TEMENT.	SES.			CHURCHES.	PA	RSONAGES.	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mer bers this	Total Members Reported	Net Increase.	Net Decrease	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.		With- drawals Expul-	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value,	all other Church Property
1. Washington Street,		14	5	537		537	523	14		30	26	56	18	24		42	1	\$ 30000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$ 300 00
2. Market Street	2	3		344		344	375		31	10	5	15	8	38		. 46	1	20000 00	1	3000 00	3000 00
3. High Street		32	11	468		468	437	31		64	9	73	10	10	22	. 42	1	12500 00	1	3000 00	1600 00
4. Wesley	1	9	4	255		255	248	7		15	6	21	3	10	1	14	1	6000 00	1	1500 00	1500 00
5. Blandford Mission		18	1	113		113	103	10		29	9	38		26	2	. 28	1	2500 00			325 00
6 West End Mission	1		3	102		102	130		28	9		9	1	5	31	. 37	1	1000 00			500 00
7. Ettrick	1	33	7	256		256	231	25		67	10	77	7	34	11	. 52	1	2000 00	1	1000 00	350 00
8. Matoaca		5 5		335		335	326	9		87		87	2	76		. 78	2	3000 00			125 00
9. Chesterfield	2	25	10	486		486	446	40		38	50	88	5	37	6	. 48	10	8000 00	1	1000 00	700 00
10. West Chesterfield Miss'n	1	. 2	8	190		190	199		9	7	1	8	5	5	7	. 17	6	4700 00			200 00
11. West Dinwiddie	1	19	9	400	1	401	384	17		27	3	30	2	10	1	. 13	6	5000 00	1	1000 00	50 00
12. Dinwiddie	2	11	21	443		443	433	10		20	9	29	6	13		. 19	7	4800 00	1	1000 00	125 00
13 East Dinwiddie	3	20	6	485		485	449	36		55		55	3	6	10	. 19	6	3600 00	1	1200 00	600 00
14. Sussex	1	15	6	458	1	459	433	26		28	4	32	3	3		. 6	8	6800 00	1	1000 00	225 00
15. Hicksford		15	2	385		385	262	123		21	113	134	3	3		. 11	6	5000 00	1	800 00	128 00
16. Prince George	2	40	7	506		506	463	43		75		75	4	20	8	32	7	7000 00	1	1400 00	
17. Surry	,	6	1	277		277	270	7		11	1	12	1		4 .	. 5	3	2900 00			400 00
18. Wakefield	1	4		198		198	221		23	7	3	10	2	31		33	4	5900 00	1	1350 00	400 00
19. Isle of Wight		43	9	436		436	398	38		78		78	14		26	. 40	4	9200 00	1	2500 00	250 00
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	18 18	364 249	110 107	6674 6330	2	6676 6331	6331 6334	345	3	678 522	249 275	927 797	97 88	356 651	129	. 582 800	76 75	139900 00 126800 00	14 14	24750 00 24050 00	10778 00 13274 00
Increase		115	3	344	1	345	3			156	26	130	9	295	71	218	1	13100 00		700 00	2496 00

				SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	•			MISSI	ONARY	COLLEG	CTIONS.	
DICTORIT OTTORICE	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING I	ELDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAST	or.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORE	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	Raised in S.Sch'ls.	Raised in Ch'ches.	Raised in S.Sch'ls,	bv	bv
Murfreesboro District.	T. H. CAMPBELL, P. E.	\$	F	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Murfreesboro	F. M. Edwards	15 14	51 00	37 42	900 00	660 44	253 14	30 00		37 44		61 00	17 50
2. Garysburg	C. W. Cain	15 00	74 00	61 34	642 00	532 25	122 41	14 00		20 37	,		4 00
3 Northampton		12 00	75 00	75 00	600 00	634 20		28 74		28 74	,		47 90
4. Meherrin	N. J. Pruden	8 00	60 00	60 00	600 00	600 34		40 00		48 23			
5. Bertie	W. H. Riddick		75 00	75 00	640 00	680 00		25 00		75 00		13 70	38 50
6. Harrellsville	T. J. Bayton		62 00 .	47 60	550 00	433 91	130 49	16 00		30 00	-00000 .0		7 00
7. Hertford	J. H. Riddick	37 57	150 00	150 00	1125 00	1141 29		90 00		74 95		24 04	23 75
8. Edenton	Ernest Stevens	4 85	36 00	36 00	600 00	605 15		23 85		40 00			43 23
9. Pasquotank	B. S. Herrink		78 00	72 85	650 00	607 15	48 00	8 00	20 00	10 00	20 00		
10. Elizabeth City	E. M. Jordan	25 00	105 00	105 00	1150 00	1174 28		70 25		80 00			
11. Suffolk	F. J. Boggs		100 00	100 00	1300 00	1300 00		58 00		107 00	35 00	42 80	60 80
12. Gates	Jno. W. Tucker		71 00	66 00	800 00	757 74	47 26	30 71		65 00			
13. North Gates	R. Ferguson	25 00	100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00		57 00		70 29		**********	43 00
14. Newsom's			58 00	56 14	625 00	608 21	18 65	22 00		40 00			
15. Boykin's	T. J. Wray		75 00	75 00	750 00	- 750 00		30 00		49 94			22 58
16. Southampton		29 00	72 00	72 00	750 00	750 00		13 00		25 00			16 34
17. Chuckatuck			60 00	60 00	640 00	640 00		15 00		17 00			
18. Camden	J. E. Potts	60 00	80 00	80 00	.800 00	800 00		45 00		45 00			53 90
19. Dare	R. H. Mullen		70 00	61 33	730 00.	665 00	73 67	55 00		40 00			10 00
20. Kitty Hawk Mission	Sanderson Payne		20 00	15 14	115 00	98 71	21 15	10 00		4 00			
	Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	231 56 246 82	1472 00 1457 00	1405 82 1360 97	14867 00 15116 00	14338 67 14278 75	594 51 933 28	681 55 585 36					
	Increase	15 26	15 00	44 85	249 00	59 92	338 77	96 19	7 81	84 89	33 58	45 97	17 42

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLA	NEOUS	COLLE	CTIONS.		Whole	ber.	Su	NDAY	-Sсно	DLS.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FUL		CHURCH	EXTEN- FUND.	ral ence ises.	. 1					r ther oses.	amount Raised during the Year	Average per Member	er.	cers and Teachers	ars	Conversions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The A	Number.	Office	Scholars	Conve
1. Murfreesboro	\$ 39 00	\$ 39 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 8 00	\$	\$	\$ 20 00	\$ 17 60	\$.	\$	\$ 4 27	\$	\$ 45 89	\$	\$ 140 06	\$ 1113 76	\$ 9 86	1	20	97	4
2 Garysburg	58 00	50 00	11 00	10 00	19 00	10 00	29 00	10 00		10 00			33 85		89 30	860 11	1 80	5	45	325	
3. Northampton	58 00	37 74	15 00	9 26	20 0υ	11 58	29 00	17 84		5 29	9 82		51 03	169 93	25 50	1164 63	1 57	5	57	410	
4. Meherrin	46 00	31 76	14 00	9 66	16 00	11 05	22 00	16 18	5 00	6 90	9 59		15 46	6 00	10 00	878 17	1 32	7	53	394	
5. Bertie	56 00	56 00	11 00	11 00	20 00	20 00	28 00	28 00		9 00	10 00	3 00	55 00	75 34	102 00	1276 54	4 08	6	36	206	1
6. Harrellsville	47 00	22 00	9 00	8 00	16 00	8 00	23 00	10 00		5 00			57 00	185 00	88 00	917 51	2 95	5	42	253	
7. Hertford	117 85	117 85	23 56	23 56	41 25	20 63	58 93	29 46		11 78	37 50	5 25	175 00	325 00	293 00	2580 63	3 17	14	135	730	
8. Edenton	20 00	17 50		4 50	10 00	6 25	14 00	8 75		3 50	14 10		62 10	6 90	245 80	1122 50	12 07	1	15	70	1
9. Pasquotank	61 00	25 00		8 00	21 00	6 00	30 00	6 00		2 00	2 00		47 80	476 00	20 50	1331 30	2 70	6	64	411	
10. Elizabeth City	81 00	81 00		17 00	28 00	28 00	40 00	19 00		8 35	12 50		122 00		488 80	2231 18	9 22	1	26	190	2
11. Suffolk	76 00	76 00		21 00	27 00	27 00	38 00	38 00		15 00	20 50	14 50	229 70	1792 23	1012 91	4950 50	14 60	2	37	376	39
12. Gates	55 00	35 00		10 00	19 00	6 00	28 00	6 00		8 00			64 59	267 70	30 95	1347 69	2 52	5	39	286	10
13. North Gates	76 00	76 00				27 00	38 00	10 00		5 00	17 37	3 00	52 89	100 00	151 00	1658 55	2 40	6	61	416	26
	45 00	25 00			16 00	12 00	22 00			8 00	9 59		25 00	147 00	70 00	1050 54	2 09	5	50	300	27
14. News m's	57 00	25 77		7 00		8 00		13 79		5 00	15 80	******	70 00	604 63	157 50	1835 01	3 43	9	75	475	45
15. Boykin's	56 00	18 00		17 00	20 00	7 00	28 00	9 00		5 00			75 49	1992 00	26 45	3055 28	7 14	6	33	375	30
16. Southampton	45 00	18 00				5 00		9 00			6 08		38 26	315 00	109 00	1238 84	3 81	4	42	224	6
17. Chuckatuck		26 69			21 00	12 (0	31 00	10 00	5 00	12 00			80 00	200 60	267 62	1713 61	2 73	6	70	450	50
18. Camden	64 00				16 00			16 00					61 58	146 00	108 00	1242 91	2 61	5	78	322	••••
19. Dare	45 00	45 00				14 00	25 00	10 00						26 00	35 00	193 85	1 48	3	20	150	
20. Kitty Hawk Mission	4400 00	5 00		227 48	385 00	239 51	550 00	290 22	10 00	128 82	170 30	28 37		6835 33	3471 39	*31763 11	3 59	102	998	6460 6240	350 441
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	1100 00 1100 00								83 25		175 04			7156 35	2980 14	31425 54	3 60	100	956		-
Increase		195 73		63 96		43 69		44 95	73 25	15 70	4 74	14 69	361 76	321 02	491 25	337 57	01	1	42	220	91

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	Варт	ISMS.					M	EMBE	RSHIP (OF THE CH	URCH.							CHUR	CH :	PROPERT	Y.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Preachers.			MEME	BERS.	m- Year	Reported Year.	ease.	Decrease.		GAINS.	PARATIV	E STAT		SSES.			Cı	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES.	Value of
	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mem- bers this Year	Total Mebers Rep	Net Increase.	Net Deci	Profession of Faith.	Certificate and otherwise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Murfreesboro		2	3	113		113	126		13	5	1	6	2	17			19	1	\$ 2500 00		\$	\$ 300 00
2. Garysburg		16	9	477		477	477			22	2	24	7	13	3	1	24	5	5500 00			400 00
3. Northampton	2	43	8	739	1	740	727	13		53	6	59	12	23	6	5	46	5	6500 00	1	1500 00	275 00
4. Meherrin	2	13	6	667		667	676		9	19	1	20	9	20			29	5	4000 00	1	1000 00	
5. Bertie	1	7	12	313		313	289	24		31	10	41	7	8	2		17	6	5000 00	1	1000 00	250 00
6. Harrellsville	2	3	10	311		311	304	7		14	1	15	5	3			8	6	6100 00	1	1200 00	250 00
7. Hertford,	1	33	6	814		814	848		34	56	5	61	14	80	1		95	8	10300 00	1	1700 00	300 00
8. Edenton		2	1	93		93	92	1		2	8	10		9			9	2	4250 00			800 00
9. Pasquotank		14	1	493		493	477	16		24	36	60	9	29	6		44	6	7900 00			
10. Elizabeth City	1	1	21	242		242	233	9		4	27	31	3	19			22	1	12500 00	1	2500 00	500 00
11. Suffolk	2	25	3	339		339	287	52		49	25	74	4	16	2		22	2	12800 00	1	3000 00	1500 00
12. Gates	2	11		534		534	523	11		22	2	24	8	5			13	5	5800 00	1	2000 00	400 00
13. North Gates	1	20	6	690		690	673	17		50	7	57	9	31			40	5	7800 00	1	1000 00	300 00
14. Newsom's		40	3	502		502	482	20		47	11	58	6	26	6		38	5	5775 00	1	1500 00	175 00
15. Boykin's	2	43		535		535	485	50		52	9	61	5	3	3		11	6	6000 00	1	1300 00	
16. Southampton		62	3	428		428	376	52		62	1	63	1	7	3		11	5	6700 00	1	1200 00	100 00
17. Chuckatuck		7		325		325	326		1	16	2	18	2	10	7		19	5	7000 00			
18. Camden	2	25	13	627		627	729		102	30	9	39	4	131	6		141	6	9200 00	1	1500 00	3110 00
19. Dare		5	19	476		476	480		4	17	2	19	9	6	8		23	5	6900 00	1	1000 00	175 00
20. Kitty Hawk Mission	1	25		131		131	113	18		25		25	2		5		7	3	1460 00			
Totals for 1890	19 18	397 448	124 144	8849 8722	1 1	8850 8723	8723 8267	127 456		600 747	165 204	765 951	118 92	451 292	63 106	6 5	638 495	92 91	133985 00 130550 00	14 14	21400 00 21800 00	8835 00 8395 00
Increase	1	51	20	127		127	456			147	39	186	26	159	43	1	143	1	3435 00		400 00	440 00

	The second section is a second			SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	•		MIS	SIONARY COLLECTIONS.	
	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAST	or.	DOMESTIC.	FOREIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised Rais in Ch'ches. S. Sch	Raised Raised Raised Raised Raised by Ch'ches. S. Sch'ls. W. M. S. R.	bv
Norfolk District	J. C. REED, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ \$	\$ \$ \$ \$	
1. Cumberland Street		61 94	240 00	240 00	2500 00	2500 00		200 00	200 00 129 85 18	152 4
2. Granby Street	W. V. Tudor and		300 00	300 00	3000 00	3000 00		688 00 32	00 615 00 277 81 3	332 6
3. Centenary	C. H. Green		75 00	75 00	2200 00	2200 00		66 00	100 00	12 1
4. Queen Street		1	90 00	90 00	1650 00	1650 00		80 00	122 00	18 2
5. Asbury			30 00	30 00	600 00	600 00		18 00	26 75	
6. McKendree		1	45 00	45 00	1000 00	1000 00		39 00	70 00 66 43	• • • • •
7. Chestnut Street			80 00	80 00	1700 00	1700 00		70 00	107 00 18 50	30 2
8. Monumental	W. E. Edwards	5 00	235 00	235 00	2200 00	2200 00	1	213 00	. 325 00 221 32	92 8
9. Central	G. W. Wray		80 00	80 00	1400 00	1400 00		45 00	77 00	32 0
10. Wright Memorial	1		75 00	75 00	1400 00	1400 00		43 50 22	50 57 65 22 50 19 85	
11. Effingham Street Miss'n		1	10 00	10 00	500 00	500 00		9 00	19 00	
12. Norfolk Circuit			80 00	80 00	900 00	900 00		91 61 8	39 149 00 15 00	31 7
13. East Norfolk	C. E. Watts		115 00	115 00	1250 00	1250 00		68 00	105 25	39 8
14. South Norfolk			115 00	115 00	950 00	950 00	*******	75 70		55 9
15. Churchland	W. T. Green,		35 00	35 00	940 00	940 00		31 00	. 73 60 26 40	
16 Oaklette and Bethel			30 00	30 00	670 00	670 00		12 00	10 62	
17. Princess Aune	J. T. Routten	22 35	85 00	85 00	900 00	905 00		75 00	114 00 12 25	13 0
18. South Princess Anne			115 10	115 00	1000 00	1000 00		84 00	128 00	25 0
19. Currituck		. 11 00	80 00	80 00	800 00	800 00		70 00	80 00	26 0
20. Smithfield and Benn's.	T. J. Taylor		85 00	85 00	1050 00	1065 00		75.00	114 00 20 00	71 1
	Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889		2000 10 2000 00	2000 00 1982 48	26610 00 25462 00	26630 00 25325 89	153 68			933 2 564 9
	Increase			17 52	1148 00	1304 11	. 133 63	598 40	599 95 39 78 151 50 8	368 3

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

gibber gemann silve skiller bei gemilde debeste in den debeste gemine stellen debeste vers. I silve skille sed e			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLAN	EOUS	COLLEC	CTIONS.			er.	Su	NDAY	Scноо	LS.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUÇAT FU		CHURCH SION	EXTEN- FUND.	al nce ses.	al nce ses.	1,8	n :	, vi	ng ing	er ses.	Whole amount Raised during	erage Member.		icers and Teachers.		ions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Arnual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	For all other Purposes.	the Year for all Purposes.	The Av	Number	Officers Teac	Scholars	Conversions
1. Cumberland Street	\$156 00	\$156 00	\$ 43 25	\$ 43 25	\$ 55 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 78 00	\$ 78 00	\$	\$ 31 00	\$ 20 00	\$26 24	\$295 02	\$ 176 27	\$ 9840 85	\$14205 82	\$23 64	1	45	326	44
2. Granby Street	195 00	195 00	54 00	54 00	69 00	69 00	98 00	98 00		39 00	15 00	88 61	472 40		3284 84	9461 28	16 63	2	60	352	17
3. Centenary	49 00	49 00	14 00	14 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		10 00		14 57	158 31	5299 67	526 73	8566 38	31 96	1	24	176	7
4. Queen Street	58 00	58 00	16 75	16 75	21 00	21 00	29 00	29 00		12 00	5 00	5 00	300 22	2493 53	566 26	5466 98	9 44	1	34	356	26
5. Asbury	20 00	20 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	10 00		4 00			134 67		82 10	938 54	6 90	1	15	125	5
6. McKendree	29 00	29 00	8 50	8 50	10 00	10 00	15 00	. 15 00		6 00			89 63	126 35	126 00	1630 91	6 55	1	28	225	6
7. Chestnut Street	52 00	52 00	10 00	10 00	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00		10 00	5 82	5 00	100 57	152 55	422 53	2853 22	7 49	1	38	200	45
8. Monumental	151 00	183 88	41 50	45 00	54 00	57 00	77 00	80 00		30 00	10 81	6 00	313 53	1415 00	1940 80	7374 18	11 01	1	45	475	27
9. Central	52 00	52 00	14 25	14 25	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00		10 00	8 21	7 00	156 80	692 38	1427 92	4046 61	8 97	1	35	183	20
10. Wright Memorial	49 00	49 00	14 00	14 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00		10 00			135 43	359 76	447 37	2697 56	7 04	1	28	197	24
11. Effingham Street Miss'n.	7 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00		2 00			72 77	118 75	129 10	875 62	17 17	1	14	100	2
12. Norfolk Circuit	52 00	52 00	14 25	14 25	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00		10 00	43 00	7 00	102 00	216 25	81 75	1846 03	6 99	5	48	240	2
13. East Norfolk	75 00	52 50	15 00	10 50	26 00	18 00	37 00	25 75		16 34	30 68	9 00	101 03	200 00	488 00	2623 93	10 98	3	40	178	10
14. South Norfolk	75 00	75 00	21 50	20 10	26 00	24 00	37 00	34 00		9 31	24 70		88 62		569 97	2167 15	3 27	7	67	448	5
15. Churchland	23 00	23 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00		5 00	20 00		7 75		64 25	1250 00	17 12	1	8	50	3
16. Oaklette and Bethel	21 00	15 00	3 60	3 60	7 75	4 00	10 00	4 00		4 00			68 50		318 32	1140 04	9 50	2	23	109	8
17. Princess Anne	55 00	59 60	15 50	15 50	19 00	19 00	28 00	28 00		11 00	26 75		62 01	150 00	135 00	1733 46	3 06	4	62	350	75
18. South Princess Anne	75 00	75 00	21 00	21 00	26 00	24 00	37 00	33 00		14 00	1 80		187 00	1332 00	259 00	3298 80	3 97	8	125	660	
19. Currituck	52 00	52 00	14 25	15 00	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00		10 00	2 00	3 00	33 37	222 54	59 00	1507 91	2 55	6	75	650	5
20. Smithfield and Benn's	55 00	55 00	15 50	15 50	19 00	19 00	28 00	28 00		11 00	17 01		120 70	720 00	300 00	2716 38	5 34	5	81	302	20
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	1300 00 1300 00	1309 98 1176 28		349 20 230 68		443 00 373 23	650 00 650 00	628 75 545 42	157 65	248 65 215 40		171 42 159 93			21069 79 14081 71	76400 80 75183 11	9 33 10 15	53 54	895 929	5702 5431	
Increase						69 77		83 33	157 65	33 25		14 49		9041 34	6988 08	1217 69	82	1	34	271	13

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	- I	Варт	ISMS.					M	EMBE	RSHIP (OF THE CH	URCH.							CHUR	СН	PROPERT	Y.
	cher			MEMI	ERS.	n. Year	n- rrted	ase.	ease.		COM GAINS.	PARATIV	E STAT	EMENT.	Annual Property and Publishers		-	C	HURCHES.	PA	RSONAGES.	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Members this Year	Total Members Reported	Net Increase	Net Decrease	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With- drawals	Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Cumberland Street	2	25	76	601		601	523	78		90	43	133	17	38			55	1	\$ 25000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$5000 00
2. Granby Street	1	23	25	569		569	552	17		61	15	76	8	49	2		59	2	35500 00	1	7000 00	
3. Centenary	1	10	22	268		268	231	37		20	30	50	2	9	2	••••	13	1	32000 00			1600 00
4. Queen Street		49	69	578	1	579	480	99		125	50	175	7	61	8		76	1	20000 00	••••		500 00
5. Asbury		5	13	136		136	117	19		15	20	35	4	11	1		16	1	2500 00			
6. McKendree		4	17	249		249	198	. 51		18	47	65	4	10			14	1	1200 00			4300 00
7. Chestnut	1	32	10	381		381	277	104		70	47	117	4	8	1		13	1	8000 00	1	3500 00	1000 00
8. Monumental		25	9	670		670	627	43		69	25	94	12	39			51	1	40000 00	1	4000 00	*********
9. Central	1	17	8	451		451	396	55		45	19	64	6	3			9	1	15000 00	••••		800 00
10. Wright Memorial		16	45	383		383	663	20		37	13	50	7	16	7		30	1	14500 00	1	1250 00	1500 00
11. Effingham Street Miss'n.			4	51		51	46	5		3	5	8	. 2	1			3	1	3000 00	•••		500 00
12. Norfolk Circuit		2	13	264		264	275		11	3	6	9	3	16	1		20	5	7200 00	1	1480 00	1000 00
13. East Norfolk		6	3	239		239	239			11	1	12	1	10	1		12	3	9800 00	1	4500 00	650 00
14. South Norfolk	6	82	14	662		662	583	79		110	15	125	5	34	1		46	7	8100 00	1	1000 00	500 00
15. Churchland	1	5	6	73		73	63	10	******	12	4	16	1	5			6	1	4500 00	1	1500 00	100 00
16. Caklette and Bethel		2		120		120	115	5		8	2	10	1	4			5	2	3200 00			•••••
17. Princess Anne	1	59	25	566		566	454	112		126	10	136	5	18	1		24	5	7600 00	1	1000 00	400 00
18. South Princess Anne	1	21	23	830	,	830	820	10		62	3	65	10	35	10		55	6	6500 00	1	2000 00	500 00
19. Currituck	1	24	19	591		591	611		20	49	2	51	10	55	6	• • • •	71	7	7550 00	1	1000 00	300 00
20. Smithfield and Benn's	1	39	2	509		509	440	69		73	8	81	4	7	1	• • •	12	4	7500 00	1	3000 00	300 00
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	17 16	446 294	393 257	8191 7410	1	8182 7410	7410 7137	782 273		1007 674	365 316	1372 990	113 110	429 499	48 101	7	590 717	52 50	258650 00 251350 00	13 11	36230 00 33280 00	18950 00 19649 98
Increase	1	152	136	781	1	782	273			333	49	382	3	70	53	7	127	2	7300 00	2	2950 00	699 98

Water		40		SUPPORT OF	THE MINISTRY	•			MISSI	ONARY CO	LLECT	IONS.	
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAST	OR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FOREIG	∍n.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'ches.	Raised in S.Sch'ls.	Raised Rain Ch'ches. S.S		Raised by V. M. S.	
Randolph-Macon Dist.	GEO. H. RAY. P. E.	8	B	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ \$	\$		\$
1. Ashland			109 00	109 00	900 00	900 00		75 30		142 45		66 80	102 95
2. Ashland Circuit			42 00	28 38	300 00	177 13	136 49	11 50		10 50			
3. West Hanover		1	43 00	43 00	317 00	319 00	************	30 00		45 00		3 00	7 50
4. Hanover		1	110 00	110 00	825 00	825 00		35 00		40 00		23 75	130 94
5. Goochland			51 00	35 51	379 00	231 11	163 38	10 00		6 00			
6. King William		1	56 00	51 49	410 00	377 00	37 51	24 59	•••••	25 00		• • • • • •	20 00
7. King and Queen			66 00	55 02	600 00	500 19	110 79	25 79		39 59			23 08
8. East King and Queen			43 00	36 30	300 00	254 20	52 50	10 00		14 00			5 00
9. Caroline		1	57 00	52 95	403 00	374 40	32 65	8 00		14 00		55 41	15 00
10. Bowling Green		1	83 00	69 25	600 00	500 57	113 18	15 00	10 00	26 30	10 00	30 00	29 47
11. Port Royal Mission			11 60	11 00	75 00	77 34		5 00		7 00			
12. Essex			58 00	55 10	700 00	665 02	37 88	12 00		20 00			3 00
13. Middlesex		t I	102 00	102 00	725 00	725 00		40 00		70 00			7 45
14. King George		1	85 00	76 75	560 00	499 59	68 66	51 22		85 00		72 57	46 73
15. Montross		7 15	52 00	52 08	325 00	325 44		34 00		50 11		8 00	8 86
16. Westmoreland		6 50	112 00	110 78	800 00	791 22	10 00	70 00		122 50		63 00	40 73
17. Heathsville		8 00	98 00	98 00	700 00	700 00		40 00		70 00			12 69
18. Bethany Station			112 00	112 00	800 00	800 00		61 00		120 00		130 00	83 00
19. Lancaster			80 00	80 00	700 00	700 00		52 00		74 00		6 00	49 17
20. Whitestone,	R. F. Beadles.	18 75	80 00	80 00	645 00	645 00		52 00		74 00		20 00	76 38
20. 11 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Fotals for 1890	40 40	1450 00 1450 00	1368 61 1301 92	11064 00 10820 00	10387 21 9825 13	758 18 1142 95	662 40 531 52			10 00 84 75	478 53 396 87	
	Increase			66 69	244 00	562 08	384 77	130 88	00 00	157 26	4 75	81 66	

RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISO	CELLAI	NEOUS	COLLE	CTIONS.	1	Whole	ber.	Su	NDAY	-Ѕсно	ols.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT			EXTEN- FUND.	ral ence ises.	nal ence ises.	ren's y.	le ty.	ay ool oses.	ing d ring	her oses.	amount Raised during the Year	verage r Member.	er.	cers and Teachers	ľ8.	rsions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conferenc Expenses	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purposes	Building and Repairin Churches	For all other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The Ave	Number.	Officer	Scholars.	Conversions
1. Ashland	\$ 53 00	\$ 53 50	\$ 11 00	\$ 11 25	\$ 18 00	\$ 18 50	\$ 26 00	\$ 28 68	8	\$ 11 25	\$ 7 67	\$	\$ 77 23	\$ 37 15	\$ 70 74	\$ 1712 47	\$ 7 08	2	34	281	4
2. Ashland Circuit		10 50		2 50		2 50		2 50		**********	14 21			37 00	5 00	301 72	1 25	4	28	167	
3. West Hanover	20 00	26 00	4 00	4 50	7 00	7 50	10 00	11 00		4 50	5 75	2 50	60 18	184 45	110 22	864 10	1 94	4	45	360	1
4. Hanover	54 00	37 00	10 00	10 00	18 00	10 00	27 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	15 00		194 61		162 75	1617 05	4 70	5	65	310	1
5. Goochland	25 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	9 00	1 00	12 00	2 00				••••			40 00	331 62	1 00	4	35	230	
6. King William	27 00	25 95	5 00	6 00	9 00	7 00	14 00	12 00		3 82	25 06	3 16	20 00	155 00	25 00	780 07	2 75	4	25	119	
7. King and Queen	32 00	12 18	6 00	2 28	11 00	4 18	16 00	6 08		2 28	2 00		30 00	265 51	60 54	1028 72	2 72	4	31	225	
8. East King and Queen	20 00	12 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	4 00	10 00	7 00		2 00			34 59		21 32	403 41	1 67	3	23	127	
9. Caroline	28 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	14 00	7 00		3 00	8 00		37 07	41 15	37 40	668 38	1 64	3	30	250	
10. Bowling Green	36 00	14 00	8 00	5 25	14 00	8 50	20 00	8 00	2 50	2 00	3 57	1 00	78 10	80 00	55 40	948 91	2 86	4	42	199	
11. Port Royal Mission	5 00	3 50	1 00	75	2 00	1 50	3 00	1 50		75	2 50	• • • • •	9 50	22 00	17 70	160 04	2 03	2		66	
12. Essex	28 00	26 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	6 00	14 00	10 00		5 00	5 00		10 72	450 00	20 39	1293 23	3 04	3	29	143	
13. Middlesex	49 00	49 00	10 00	10 00	17 00	17 00	2 5 00	25 00		10 00	7 00	********	117 55	2040 89	282 06	3502 95	8 65	6	61	390	
14. King George	41 00	29 62	8 00	6 00	14 00	9 00	20 00	11 00	5 00	8 00	21 58	3 W	103 27	58 93	114 32	1201 58	2 51	4	58	316	
15. Montross	25 00	18 00	5 00	3 20	9 00	6 00	13 00	9 10		3 00	7 15	2 69	95 40	437 47	25 40	1093 05	3 32	4	62	269	
16. Westmoreland	54 00	50 00	11 00	10 00	19 00	17 00	27 00	25 00		10 00		3 00	123 00	249 50	7 00	1699 23	3 08	5	40	400	
17. Heathsville	48 00	40 00	10 00	7 00	17 '00	12 00	24 00	16 00		4 00			96 00		270 00	2475 69	4 98	6	67	515	
18. Bethany Station	54 00	54 00	11 00	11 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00		11 00	5 00		125 00			1713 00	5 14	3		233	1
19. Lancaster	39 00	39 00	8 00	8 00	14 00	14 00	19 00	19 00		8 00	23 33		48 00	400 00	86 65	1607 15	3 70	6	61	321	
20. Whitestone	39 00	41 00	8 00	8 00	14 00	14 00	19 00	19 00		8 00			59 42		124 35	2104 53	6 10	3	40	350	
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	700 00 700 00			117 73 116 94		182 68 192 43			12 50 56 40	101 60 98 37	200 32 248 57			6529 68 6706 73	1536 24 2212 41	25506 90 25344 12	3 58 3 41	79 89	930 930	5271 5619	
Increase		20 93		79		9 75		1 76	43 90	3 23	48 25	25 23	9 06	177 05	676 17	162 78	17	10	97	348	3

RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT-CONTINUED.

	gå	BAP	risms.						EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.						1	CHUR	CH	PROPERT	Y.
	Preachers.			MEMI	BERS.	rear	rted.	ase.	ease.		COMI	PARATIV	E STAT					C	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pre	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mem- bers this Year	Total Members Reported Last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value of all other Church Property.
1. Ashland	12	1	2	242		242	213	29		6	40	46	3	13	1		17	2	\$ 6900 00	1	\$ 2000 00	\$ 200 00
2. Ashland Circuit		17	2	241		241	237	4		19	2	21	4	13			17	4	2800 00		•••••	75 00
3. West Hanover		27	1	445	1	446	430	16		43	5	48	3	24	5		32	4	3850 00			200 00
4. Hanover	2	3		344		344	386		42	3	3	6	2	46			48	5	6000 00	1	1500 00	500 00
5. Goochland		25	2	333		333	312	21		33	2	35	4	10			14	4	2400 00	1	800 00	
6. King William		5	. 2	282	2	284	290		6	10	4	14	5	12	3		20	4	3800 00		*************	
7. King and Queen	1	10		377	1	378	614		236	12	5	17	2	249	2		253	4	5900 00			350 00
8. East King and Queen		20		242		242	215	27		31		31	1	3			4	3	2000 00			195 00
9. Caroline		6		407		407	420		13	5		5	6	8		4	18	4	5700 00			300 00
10. Bowling Green			1	332		332	234	98			110	110	2	9	1		12	4	5200 00			475 00
11. Port Royal Mission	1	1		79		79	••••	79		5	76	81		2			2	2	150 00			12 00
12. Essex	1	21	5	426		426	373	53		36	192	228	3	171	1		175	4	3325 00	1	150 00	115 00
13. Middlesex		13	20	405		405	397	8		27	3	30	6	12*	4		22	5	11300 00	1	1300 00	225 00
14. King George	1	10	9	479		479	537		58	18	4	22	12	58	10		80	4	6800 00	1	1200 00	250 00
15 Montross		16	2	329		329	315	14	*****	25		25	6	3	2		11	4	2000 00			
16. Westmoreland	2	25	18	550	2	552	511	41		53	3	56	6	7	2		15	5	9400 00	1	1600 00	
17. Heathsville	3	18	8	497		497	470	27		29	5	34	1	1	5		7	4	11000 00	1	2200 00	600 00
18. Bethany Station		3	4	333		333	348		15	12	2	14	4	12	6	7	29	1	3000 00	1	2000 00	300 00
19. Lancaster	3	18	5	434		434	470		36	53	189	242	3	273	2		278	5	9000 00	1	1800 00	300 00
20. Whitestone	1	41	24	345		345	295	50		103	5	108	5	51	2		58	2	7000 00	1	850 00	600 00
Totals for 1890	27 25	280 321	105 92	7122 7419	6 5	7128 7424	7424 7226	198	296	523 526	650 131	1173 657	78 89	977 317	46 44	11 9	1112 459	74 82	177525 00 110570 00	11 11	15400 00 16250 00	4697 00 4870 00
Increase	2	41	13	297	1	296	198		1012061	3	519	516	11	660	2	2	653	8	3045 00	• • • •	850 00	173 00

				SUPPORT OF T	THE MINISTRY	•			MISSIC	NARY	COLLEC	TIONS.	
	NAMES OF		PRESIDING E	ELDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAST	OR.	DOME	estic.		FORE	ign.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'ches.	Raised in S. Sch'ls	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised by W. M. S.	by
Eastern Shore District	J. D. HANK, P. E.	s	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	8	\$
1. Eastville and	C. E. Hobday and		147 78	147 78	1000 00	1000 00		120 99		121 86		7 75	
Cape Charles Mission, 2. Cobb's Island Mission	V. W. Bargamin,		13 00	13 00	100 00	100 00		3 00		2 00			1 00
3. Belle Haven		42 00	77 00	71 87	700 00	653 15	51 98	34 25		92 00		8 47	3 07
4. Pungoteague		41 00	160 00	160 00	1100 00	1100 00		100 00		156 00	15 00	11 00	20 00
5. Onancock		8 00	150 00	150 00	1200 00	1220 00		78 00		150 00		96 00	65 00
6. Drummondtown			30 00	28 00	347 00	322 00	27 00	17 00		28 00		15 00	7 00
7. Accomac		1	100 00	100 00	675 00	675 00		47 00		75 00			25 00
8. Atlantic			105 00	105 00	700 00	700 00		33 00		39 65			5 21
9. Wicomico			70 00	63 00	500 00	450 00	57 00	15 00		5 00	5 00		25 98
10. Salisbury			115 00	115 00	1000 00	1000 00		15 00		36 00		26 25	17 60
11. Berlin		1	61 50	61 50	400 00	400 00	,	5 00		5 00			
12. Cambridge			92 00	92 00	900 00	900 00		12 00		13 00		10 40	
13. Cambridge Circuit			70 00	64 25	700 00	676 00	29 75	10 00		20 00			
14. Dorchester			90 00	90 00	550 00	550 00	*********	15 70	9 67	31 40	19 33		
15. Hooper's Island			30 00	18 18	300 00	181 83	129 99	6 48		5 80			
16. Fox Hill		1	25 00	25 00	500 00	500 00		21 20		39 12	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		20 00
17. Hampton	1	4 00	85 00	85 00	1000 00	1000 00		39 56	56 59	39 56	56 59	42 48	10 00
18. York			125 00	125 00	850 00	850 00		50 00		81 50	• • • • • • • •	71 22	36 55
19. Newport News Mission.		18 00	40 00	40 00	600 00	600 00		15 00		22 00	••••		*******
			20 00	14 91	275 00	205 16	74 93	2 00		2 00			
50. 11 tittational 5	Totals for 1890	113 00 108 77	1606 28 1599 13	1569 49 1522 68	13397 00 13044 50	13083 14 12518 74	350 65 602 21	640 18 531 64	66 26 78 75				
	Increase	4 23	7 15	46 81	352 50	564 40	251 56	108 54	12 49	225 28	2 68	99 27	68 23

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

			BENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	ELLAN	EOUS	COLLEC	TIONS.		Whala	oer.	Su		-Ѕсно	OLS.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT		CHURCH	EXTEN.	ral ence	ual rence 1ses.	en's f.	ole ety.	ay ol ses.	ling d iring ches	For all other Purposes.	Whole amount Raised during the Year	Average per Member.	er.	cers and Teachers.	ırs.	Conversions.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Arnual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	all o Pur	for all Purposes.	The A	Number.	Office	Scholars.	Conve
1. Eastville and	\$ 64 09	\$ 65 55	\$ 12 81	\$ 12 81	\$ 22 43	\$ 22 43	\$ 32 29	\$ 32 29	\$	\$ 11 76	\$ 10 10	\$	\$130 27	\$1164 35	\$ 90 30	\$ 2938 24	\$ 7 03	7	84	395	
Cape Charles Mission, 2. Cobb's Island Mission	8 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	50	1 50	50		2 00		2 00	4 50	60 00	20 00	214 50	10 72	2	5	35	
3 Belle Haven	34 00	34 00	6 00	6 00	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00		7 00	12 25	2 50	165 74		88 35	1249 65	3 93	5	66	369	
4. Pungoteague	75 00	75 00	15 00	15 00	26 00	26 00	37 00	37 00	10 00	15 00	31 00	5 00	250 00	200 00	500 00	2767 00	3 66	. 5	75	647	64
5. Onancock	65 00	65 00	13 00	13 00	23 00	23 00	33 00	33 00	,	13 00	31 30		205 00	1800 00	507 00	4457 30	8 54	3	58	498	25
6. Drummondtown	13 00	14 00	2 50	2 50	4 50	4 50	7 00	7 00		2 50		2 00	52 51	50 00	125 00	677 01	4 23	3	26	200	3
7. Accomac	43 00	43 00	8 50	8 50	15 00	10 00	21 50	10 00		8 50	7 00	5 00	71 08	8 00	200 63	1293 71	2 61	4	58	396	6
8. Atlantic	46 00	46 00	9 00	9 00	16 00	9 00	23 00	12 00		7 00	8 09	4 66	41 00	315 60	121 56	1456 77	3 96	4	57	320	17
9. Wicomico	32 00	12 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	2 00	16 50	3 50		5 00	10 00		46 66	90 15	52 88	793 17	2 68	4	27	239	10
10. Salisbury	50 60	50 60		10 12	17 00	5 00	25 00	9 18		2 00			35 51	50 00	260 23	1632 49	14 57	1	15	158	2
11. Berlin	27 00	27 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	9 00	13 50	13 50		5 00	5 50		31 00	90 00	203 00	860 50	3 06	5	31	201	19
12. Cambridge	37 00	35 00		8 00						3 25			165 00	1500 00	150 00	2888 65	15 45	1	31	160	
13. Cambridge Circuit	31 00	10 00		3 00		5 00	15 00	2 50		2 00			40 00	630 89	85 00	1548 64	5 06	4	14	160	
14. Dorchester	44 00	44 00	9 00	9 00	15 50	15 50	12 00	12 00		8 50	5 00		91 62	1787 71	150 00	2839 43	9 86	5	48	268	20
15. Hooper's Island	13 00			2 50				3 50		1 00	5 41	1 00	15 00	369 07	124 50	745 27	6 16	2	30	132	
16. Fox Hill	11 00		2 00	2 00		4 00	5 50	5 50		2 00	8 00		36 05	152 66	60 00	886 53	4 93	1	24	120	
17. Hampton		40 52		7 00		12 00	19 00	19 00		7 00	11 18		178 45	250 00	546 07	2405 00	9 18	1	24	188	15
18. York	53 00		10 50	10 50			26 50	26 50		10 00	8 00		140 00	232 00	130 00	1842 77	2 20	4	101	581	
19. Newport News Mission	18 00			3 00		6 00		9 00		3 50	8 00		175 00	1680 00	927 00	3524 50	32 04	1	20	120	5
20. Williamsburg	9 00			25									14 81		58 09	399 21	4 75	1	8	100	
	700 00	656 67		136 18		187 93				116 01	160 83		1889 20	10530 17	4399 61	35420 34	5 78	63			
Totals for 1890 Totals for 1889	700 00										150 06	9 33	1590 29	7477 57			5 07	56			135
Increase				9 24		32 71				9 67	10 77	12 83	298 91	3052 60	1199 69	5838 59	71	7		404	51

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	တို	Варт	ISMS.					M	EMBE	RSHIP	OF THE CH	URCH.							CHUR	СН	PROPERT	Y. ·
PASTORAL CHARGES.	eacher			мемв	ERS.	m. Year	Reported Year	Increase.	Decrease.		COM	PARATIV	E STAT	LOS	SES.			C	HURCHES.	PA	RSONAGES.	Value of
	Local Preachers.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mem- bers this Year	Total Mebers Rep Last Yea	Net Incr	Net Dec	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Fastville and Cape Charles Mission,	1	. 10	13	418		418	397	21		13	21	34	2	10	1		13	5	\$ 7600 00	1	\$ 2000 00	\$
2. Cobb's Island Mission			7	20		20	38		18	1				18			18	2	1900 00			50 00
3. Belle Haven		4	3	318		318	303	15		5	25	30	3	10	2		15	4	4000 00			50 00
4. Pungoteague	1	23	11	755		7 55	706	49		57	18	75	8	15	3		26	5	10000 00	1	2500 00	400 00
5. Onancock		9	29	522		522	512	10		37	1	38	4	24			28	4	9100 00	1	2200 00	500 00
6. Drummondtown			8	160		160	158	2		5	10000000000	5		3			3	3	2900 00			325 00
7. Accomac		6	4	496		496	512		16	6	1	7	6	3	14		23	3	5000 00	1	800 00	150 00
8. Atlantic		4	9	368		368	390		22	19		19·	7	33	1		41	4	6000 00	1	1500 00	600 00
9. Wicomico		1	24	296		296	275	21		37	8	45	2	22			24	3	4700 00	1	1100 00	305 00
10. Salisbury		3	3	112		112	100	12		12	5	17	1	4			5	1	8000 00	1	2500 00	1500 00
11. Berlin	2	. ,	29	281		281	261	20		40	5	45	7	5	13		25	5	4500 00			400,00
12. Cambridge	1		20	187		187	173	14		ć ć	15	21	5	2			7	1	18000 00			400 00
13. Cambridge Circuit	1		27	306		306	313	10000000	7	8	1	9	5	11			16	4	4500 00	1	2000 00	1000 00
14. Dorchester	1		16	288		288	277	11		29	9	38	1	26			27	5	9400 00	1	1200 00	50 00
15. Hooper's Island		1	23	121		121	96	25		34		34	2	6	1		9	2	2000 00	1	450 00	
16. Fox Hill		3	28	180		180	188		8	. 4	2	6	5	9			14	1	1200 00	1	900 00	300 00
17. Hampton	1	8	7	262		262	252	10		22	35	57	3	43	1		47	1	15000 00	1	3500 00	1000 00
18. York	2	27	87	838	1	839	826	13		59	2	61	9	20	19		48	4	7000 00	1	1200 00	50 00
19. Newport News Mission.		5	4	110		. 110	61	49		13	50	63	1	12	1		14	1	6500 00			3500 00
20. Williamsburg		2		84		84	86		2	2	6	8	3	7			10	2	3000 00			250 00
Totals for 1890	10 11	106 74	352 309	6122 5837	1 1	6123 5838	5838 6128	285	290	408 256	204 86	612 342	74 63	283 477	56 72	20	413 632	60 57	130300 00 116200 00	13 11	21850 00 20300 00	10830 00 6085 00
Increase	i	32	- 43	285		285	290			152	118	270	11	194	16	20	219	3	14100 00	2	1550 00	4745 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT.

			•	SUPPORT OF T	THE MINISTRY	7.			MISSI	ONARY	COLLEC	TIONS.	
DISTRICTS.	PRESIDING	TRAVELING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLA	IM OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOM	ESTIC.		FORE	IGN.	
	ELDERS.	EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	· Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	Raised in Ch'ches.	Raised in S.Sch'ls.	by	Raised by R. Buds
1. Richmond J. Po	owell Garland	\$ 137 73	\$ 2099 00	\$ 2044 25	\$ 22630 00	\$ 22658 48	\$ 26 27	\$1150 09	\$ 14 23	\$1767 33	\$ 26 00	\$ 617 34	\$ 760 19
2. Charlottesville	. Brown	217 70	1516 00	1397 85	10936 50	10106 68	947 97	403 76	14 00	626 18	9 75	78 28	193 95
3. Lynchburg Paul	Whitehead	241 98	1515 00	1470 97	15338 00	14897 58	484 45	1514 74	110 47	2074 04	67 55	849 21	580 93
4. Danville J. H	Amiss	115 00	. 1800 00	1682 21	13932 62	13124 94	925 47	1206 30	5 38	1703 31	5 37	510 24	563 27
5. FarmvilleOscar	r Littleton	220 37	1620 10	1485 88	13710 08	12652 09	1192 28	670 79	19 75	1028 61	43 15	353 10	262 62
6. Petersburg L. S.	Reed	152 34	1509 00	1484 41	15660 00	15445 51	239 08	901 27	108 53	1399 45	103 75	484 20	263 40
7. Murfreesboro T. H.	. Campbell	231 56	1472 00	1405 82	14867 00	14338 67	594 51	681 55	20 00	907 96	55 00	141 54	388 64
8. Norfolk J. C.	Reed	145 29	2000 00	2000 00	26610 00	26630 00		2053 81	62 89	2618 67	63 90	766 01	933 26
9. Randolph-Macon G. H.	. Ray	40 40	1450 00	1368 61	11064 00	10387 21	758 18	662 40	10 00	1055 45	10 00	478 53	661 95
10. Eastern Shore J. D.	Hank	113 00	1606 28	1569 49	13397 00	13083 14	350 65	640 18	66 26	964 89	95 92	288 57	236 41
Total Total	s for 1890 s for 1889	1615 37 1612 08	16587 38 16251 25	15909 49 15318 63	158145 20 154096 87	153324 30 146582 13	5518 86 8437 36	· 9884 89 8930 46		14145 89 13317 40	480 39 582 99		4844 62 4058 40
·	ncrease	3 29	336 13	590 86	4048 33	6742 17	2918 50	954 43	29 14	828 49	102 60	325 86	

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

		PENEV	OLENT	COLLEC	TIONS.				MISC	TTT.T.A	SEOUS	COLLE	CTIONS.		Whole	ber.	50.	NDAY	-SCHOO	JLS.
		BISH	op's	EDUCAT	TIONAL			ral ence ses.	Φ.	02			ing d ring shes.	r ther oses.	amount Raised during the Year	verage er Mem	er.	rs and eachers	ars.	ersions.
Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Gener Confere Expen	Annu Confer Expen	Childr	Bib Socie	Sund Scho Purpo	Build an Repai Churc	Fo all of Purp	for all Purposes.	The A	Nump	000		Conve
		2 222 22	A DOC 02	C 455 00	g 404 75	\$ 650,00	\$ 567 55	\$ 7 00	\$193 88	\$202 18	158 58	\$4726 28	\$10872 52	\$13905 09	\$ 61742 17	\$ 6 91	46	905	6523	433
				1			206 14							2198 43	24308 29	2 95	96	796	5289	315
900 00	598 90							1						8992 44	43286 37	5 30	. 91	909	6139	352
1100 00	1226 87	220 00	260 44						1					12996 96	56294 00	7 98	101	757	6269	275
800 00	755 22	160 00	171 43	280 00	221 76										26812 10	3 49	93	813	4888	271
1000 00	704 89	200 00	171 70	350 00	233 10	500 00		1	1							5 98	78	948	5041	356
1100 00	900 10	220 06	219 40	385 00	285 89	550 00	402 25											998		1
1100 00	828 31	220 00	227 48	385 00	239 51	550 00	290 22									1				i
1300 00	1309 98	260 00	349 20	455 00	443 00	650 00	628 75		248 65	230 78	171 42	3000 35	13675 05	21069 79						1
					182 68	350 00	259 86	12 50	101 60	200 32	18 85	1319 64	6529 68	1536 24	25506 90					
						350 00	253 72	10 00	116 01	160 83	22 15	1889 20	10530 17	4399 61	35420 34					
								84 63	1433 37	1649 53	559 60	21995 53			421445 61	5 47	802	8656		3106
10000 00 10000 00	8754 66 7675 34	2000 00	1666 93	3500 00	2424 75	5000 00	3158 83	886 39	1352 47	1722 81	632 28	19765 18	87445 21							193
					295 15		562 58			73 28	72 68	2230 35	11196 67	8311 91		02	13	50		
	\$1300 00 \$1300 00 1100 00 1000 00 1100 00 1300 00 700 00 10000 00	\$1300 00 \$1220 47 900 00 598 90 1100 00 1226 87 800 00 755 22 1000 00 704 89 1100 00 900 10 1100 00 828 31 1300 00 1309 98 700 00 553 25 700 00 656 67 10000 00 8754 66 10000 00 8755 34	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 900 00 598 90 180 00 1100 00 1226 87 220 00 800 00 755 22 160 00 1000 00 704 89 200 00 1100 00 900 10 220 06 1100 00 828 31 220 00 1300 00 1309 98 260 00 700 00 553 25 140 00 700 00 656 67 140 00	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 900 00 598 90 180 00 145 30 1100 00 1226 87 220 00 260 44 800 00 755 22 160 00 171 43 1000 00 704 89 200 00 171 70 1100 00 900 10 220 06 219 40 1100 00 828 31 220 00 227 48 1300 00 1309 98 260 00 349 20 700 00 553 25 140 00 117 73 700 00 656 67 140 00 136 18 10000 00 7675 34 2000 00 2107 19 10000 00 7675 34 2000 00 1666 93	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCAT FUND. \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 \$ 455 00 \$1200 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 \$ 455 00 \$00 00 598 90 180 00 145 30 315 00 1100 00 1226 87 220 00 260 44 385 00 \$00 00 755 22 160 00 171 43 280 00 1000 00 704 89 200 00 171 70 350 00 \$100 00 828 31 220 00 227 48 385 00 100 00 349 20 455 00 \$100 00 553 25 140 00 117 73 245 00 100 136 18 245 00 \$1000 00 8755 34 2000 00 1666 93 3500 00	COLLECTIONS. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 \$ 455 00 \$ 404 75 900 00 598 90 180 00 145 30 315 00 172 57 1100 00 1226 87 220 00 260 44 385 00 346 71 800 00 755 22 160 00 171 43 280 00 221 76 1000 00 704 89 200 00 171 70 350 00 233 10 1100 00 900 10 220 06 219 40 385 00 285 89 1100 00 828 31 220 00 227 48 385 00 239 51 1300 00 1309 98 260 00 349 20 455 00 443 00 700 00 553 25 140 00 117 73 245 00 182 68 700 00 656 67 140 00 136 18 245 00 187 93 10000 00 8754 66 2000 00 1666 93 3500 00 2424 75	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCATIONAL FUND. CHURCH SION \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 \$ 455 00 \$ 404 75 \$ 650 00 \$ 650 00 \$900 00 598 90 180 00 145 30 315 00 172 57 450 00 \$100 00 755 22 160 00 171 43 280 00 221 76 400 00 400 00 \$100 00 704 89 200 00 171 70 350 00 233 10 500 00 265 89 550 00 \$100 00 553 25 140 00 177 73 245 00 443 00 650 00 346 71 550 00 \$100 00 755 34 200 00 2107 19 3500 00 2719 90 500 00	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCATIONAL FUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 \$ 455 00 \$ 404 75 \$ 650 00 \$ 567 55 Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. \$1000 00 598 90 180 00 145 30 315 00 172 57 450 00 206 14 200 00 260 44 385 00 346 71 550 00 471 86 300 00 755 22 160 00 171 43 280 00 221 76 400 00 317 21 \$1000 00 704 89 200 00 171 70 350 00 233 10 500 00 323 85 310 00 288 31 220 00 227 48 385 00 285 89 550 00 402 25 \$100 00 300 1309 98 260 00 349 20 455 00 443 00 650 00 628 75 350 00 239 51 550 00 259 86 \$700 00 656 67 140 00 136 18 245 00 187 93 350 00 253 72 \$10000 00 7675 34 2000 00 1666 93 3500 00 2424 75 5000 00 3158 83	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCATIONAL SION FUND. ED	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. Paid. Assess'd Paid.	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCATIONAL SION FUND. ED	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCATIONAL FUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. FUND.	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. BISHOP'S FUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. Repure Fund. Assess'd Paid. Assess'	COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. BUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. SION FUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. SION	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. EDUCATIONAL CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. Assess'd Paid. A	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. Assess'd Paid. Assesside Paid.	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. BIUCATIONAL SION FUND. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. Assess'd Paid. BISHOP S FUND. BIS	Second Paid Assess'd Paid Pai	SENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS. BISHOP'S FUND. CHURCH SUND. CHUR	COLLECTIONS. BISNOP'S EDUCATIONAL CHURCH EXTENSION FUND. \$1300 00 \$1220 47 \$ 260 00 \$ 308 23 \$ 455 00 \$ 404 75 \$ 650 00 \$ 567 55 \$ 7 00 \$193 88 \$202 18 158 58 \$4726 28 \$10872 52 \$13905 09 \$ 61742 17 \$ 66 91 46 905 6523 \$100 00 1226 87 \$200 00 \$260 44 385 00 \$366 71 550 00 471 86 11 00 126 76 233 01 20 00 2934 95 6784 86 8992 44 43286 37 5 30 91 909 6139 80 00 755 22 160 00 171 73 350 00 233 10 500 00 323 85 10 00 100 100 00 704 89 200 00 171 70 350 00 233 10 500 00 323 85 10 00 100 100 00 100 200 00 100 1

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

,	př.	BAPTISMS. MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.												CHURCH PROPERTY.								
	Preachers.			мемн	BERS.	rear	n-tred	ase.	ease.		GAINS.	PARATIV	E STAT		SSES.			C	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES.	Value of
DISTRICTS.	Local Pre	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Colored.	Total Mem- bers this Year	Total Members Reported Last Year.	Net Increase	Net Decrease	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Richmond	16	377	253	8920	11	8931	8518	413		828	400	1228	99	532	97	1	729	48	\$ 344860 00	8	\$19100 00	\$ 28914 75
2. Charlottesville	12	458	54	8226	12	8238	7581	657		596	190	786	93	339	45	9	486	87	109000 00	13	18900 00	6325 00
3. Lynchburg	17	516	74	8162	4	8166	7923	243		703	369	1072	89	666	61	13	829	82	134425 00	14	29500 00	12070 00
4. Danville	20	484	69	7044	12	7056	6527	529		637	260	897	72	345	45	6	468	79	160252 00	11	27750 00	8135 00
5. Farmville	13	336	81	7673	13	7686	7547	139		506	155	661	86	399	33	4	522	96	97700 00	13	20690 00	6485 00
6. Petersburg		364	110	6674	2	6676	6331	345		678	249	927	97	356	129		582	76	139900 00	14	24750 00	10778 00
7. Murfreesboro		397	124	8849	1	8850	8723	127		600	165	765	118	451	63	6	638	92	133985 00	14	21400 00	8835 00
8. Norfolk		446	393	8191	1	8192	7410	782		1007	365	1372	113	429	48		590	52	258650 00	13	36230 00	18950 00
9. Randolph-Macon	27	280	105	7122	6	7128	7424		296	523	650	1173	78	977	46	11	1112	74	107525 00	11	15400 00	4697 00
10. Eastern Shore		106	352	6122	1	6123	5838	285		408	204	612	74	283	56		413	60	130300 00	13	21850 00	10830 00
Totals for 1890	169 167	3764 3108	1615 1464	76983 73761	63 61	77046 73822	73822 71640	3224 2182		6486 5778	3007 2774	9493 8552	919 916	4777 4680	623 710	50 64	6347 6370	746 736	1616597 00 1540140 00		235570 00 216415 00	116019 75 110405 49
Increase	2	656	151	3222	2	3224	2182			708	233	941	3	97	87	14	23	10	76457 00	6	19155 00	5614 26

IX.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

I.—TRAVELING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the traveling connection.

The letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; P—Probationer; Sy—Supernumerary; Sd—Superannuated.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during the session.

NAMES.	ENTERED Trinerancy.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
11. Bargamin, Vincent W	1859 1854 1857 1868 1879 1874 1887 1865 1851 1887 1884 1880 1855 1862 1890 1876 1877 1861 1869 1846 1851 1855 1859 1855 1859 1855 1859 1846 1855 1859 1855 1859 1859 1859	EEEEE Sd Sd Sd Sd Sy Sd Sy Sd Sp Sd	Emporia, Va. Danville, Va. Pungoteague, Va. Richmond, Va. Toano, James City co., Va. Richmond, Va. Allwood. Amherst co., Va. Clarkesville, Va. Gordonsville, Va. Stanardsville, Va. Cape Charles City, Va. Walkerton, King and Queen co., Va. Cambridge, Md. Ashland. Va. Burkeville, Va. Richmond, Va. Port Royal, Caroline co., Va. Onancock, Va. Danville, Va. Edmond's Store, Brunswick co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Richmond, Va. Bowling Green, Va. Bowling Green, Va. King George C. H., Va. Amherst C. H., Va. Coman's Well, Sussex co., Va. Culpeper C. H., Va. Stella, Patrick co., Va. Heathsville, Northumberland co., Va. Kelly's Ford, Culpeper co Va. Lynchburg, Va. Ashland, Va. Cascade, Pittsylvania co., Va.
35. Bullard, Wm. E 36. Burton, Jno. M	. 1886	E	Enfield, King William co, Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va.

	NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
37.		1870	E	Mathews C. H., Va.
38.	Campbell, Thomas H	1872	E	Suffolk, Va.
39.	*Camper, Wm. H Cannon, James. Jr	1859 1888	E Sy D	Orange C H., Va.
41.	Carroll, John W		E	Newport News, Va. Portsmouth, Va.
42.	Carson, E. V	1889	PD	Malmaison. Pittsylvania co., Va-
43.	Chandler, Richard M	1876	\mathbf{E}	Bedford City, Va.
44.	Cheatham, Henry C	1857	E	Petersburg, Va.
	Christian, Wm. H		E E	Hampton, Va.
	Clarke, R. T		PD	Lynchburg. Va. Elba, Pittsylvania co., Va.
48.	Colonna, Major S	1858	E	Hickory, Norfolk co., Va.
49.	Comer, Chas. F	1882	E	Forest Depot, Bedford co., Va.
50.	Compton, James W	1860	E Sy	Emaus, Bedford co., .Va.
52	Compton, Robert A Conrad, W. A. S	1888	E	Norfolk, Va.
53.	Crawley, Chas. D	1874	E;	Gravel Hill, Buckingham co., Va. Smithfield, Va.
54.	Crider, Jno. W	1854	E	Lovingston, Nelson co., Va.
55.	*Crocker, Wm. A	1843	E Sd	
56.	*Crooks, Robert N	1855	\mathbf{E} Sd	
	Crowder, Wm. R		E	Oak Forest, Cumberland co., Va.
50.	*Dalby, James H Davis, Wilbur F	1885	E E	Atlee's, Hanover co., Va.
60.	DeBerry, Junius B	1876	E	Boydton, Va. Disputanta, Va.
61.	Deshazo, John E	1875	E	South Boston, Va.
62.	*Dey, Jno. B	1847	E Sd	Keysville, Charlotte co., Va.
63.	Dey, Bascom	1885	E	Keysville, Charlotte co., Va.
/ 64.	Drewry, Samuel R	1890	P	Axton, Henry co., Va.
66.	Duke, Thomas P Duncan, James A	884	E E	Whitmell Pittsylvania co, Va. Lynchburg, Va.
	Early, Thomas H		E Sy	Lynchburg. Va
68.	Eason, Samuel W	1890	Ρ.	Meherrin, Prince Edward co., Va.
69.	Edwards, John E	1835	\mathbf{E}	Lynchburg, Va.
70.	Edwards, Joseph J	1850		Berkley, Va.
72	Edwards, Wm. E Edwards, Wm. Henry	1802	E	Portsmouth, Va.
73.	Edwards, Theo. O	1878	E	Norfolk, Va. Salisbury, Md.
74.	Elliott, M. S.	1889	P	Simeon, Albemarle co., Va.
75.	Evans, Wm E	1876	E	Norfolk, Va.
76.	Ferguson, Richard	1869	E	Willeyton, Gates co., N. C.
77.	Forkner, James D	1885	E	Meadsville, Halifax co., Va.
79	Fortune, Geo T	1876	P E	Brandy Station, Culpeper co., Va. Glendale, Henrico co., Va.
80.	Garland, J. Powell	1858	E	Lynchburg. Va.
81.	Garner, Emmett F	1890	$\tilde{\mathrm{P}}$	Montross, Westmoreland co., Va.
82.	Gates, James E	1871	\mathbf{E}	Unionville, Orange co., Va.
83.	Gayle, Randolph F	1879	E	Portsmouth, Va.
84.	Goodshild A. R.	1880	E P	Woodville, Rappahannock co., Va.
96.	Goodchild, A. RGrant, Wm. E	1880	E	Spotsylvania C. H., Va. Allen. Wicomico co., Md.
27.	Green, Wm T	1878	E	Churchland, Norfolk co, Va.
88.	Green, Charles H	1873	$\tilde{\mathbf{E}}$	Norfolk, Va.
89.	Gregory, Werter H	1871	E	Gloucester C. H., Va.
90.	Griffith, J. R	1866	E	Amelia C. H., Va.
91.	Gunn, E. S Hall, Alex M	1009	E 24	Mt. Carmel, Halifax co., Va.
92.	Hank, Josiah D	1857	E Sd E	Petersburg, Va. Salisbury, Md.
94.	Hank, Josiah D Hardy, Porter Harrell, Emmett E	1888	Ď	Petersburg, Va.
95	Harrell, Emmett E	1883	E	Newsom's, Southampton co., Va.

	NAMES.	ENTERED [TINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
96.	Hayes, Wm. F	1882	E	Temperanceville. Accomac co., Va.
97.	Heckman, James W	1890	P	Dickinson, Franklin co., Va.
98.	Herrink, Benjamin S	1874	E	Elizabeth City, N. C.
99.	Hilldrup, John W	1866	E	Hollydale, Lunenburg co., Va.
100.	Hobday, Charles E	1867	E	Bay View, Va.
101.	Hope, Herbert M	1873	E	Danville, Va
102.	Howell, James W	1004	E	Martinsville, Va.
103.	Hubbard, Walter J	1870	E E	Farmyide Va
104.	Hunter, Joshua S	1888	D	Farmville, Va. North View, Mecklenburg co., Va.
100.	James. C. Rosser Jett, Wm. B	1890	P	Farnham's, Richmond co., Va.
100.	Johnson, S. H.	1876	E	Beach, Chesterfield co., Va.
108	Jones, Albert A	1887	E	Portsmouth, Va.
109.	Jordan, Wm. P	1869	Ē	Chase City, Mecklenburg co., Va.
110.	Jordan, Edward M			Elizabeth City, N C.
111.	Jordan, Arthur C	. 1880		Reams' Station, Dinwiddie co., Va.
1 12.	Judkins, Wm. E	1853	E	Richmond, Va.
113.	Kabler, John H	. 1873	E,	Concord, Campbell co., Va.
114.	Lafferty, John J	1857	E	Richmond, Va.
	*Lambeth, Samuel S			Lynchburg. Va.
116.	Laughon, Wm. A	. 1867	E	Manchester, Va.
117.	*Laurens, John B	. 1803	E Sd	
118.	Lear, Wm W	. 1870	E	Petersburg, Va Red House, Charlotte co., Va.
119.	Leftwich, Clarke W	1000	B E	Currituck C. H., N. C.
120	Lennon, Joseph G	1876		Charlottesville, Va.
199	Littleton Oscar	1850		Charlottesville, Va.
193	. Littleton, Oscar	1839		Lynchburg, Va.
124	. Martin, James C	. 1859		North Danville, Va.
125	. Martin, Oscar L	. 1885		Berlin, Worcester co., Md.
$\overline{126}$. Mastin, Joseph T	. 1870		Crewe, Nottoway co, Va.
127	. Maxey, Robert M	1886	E	Ford's, Dinwiddie co., Va.
128	. *McClelland, John	. 1843	E Sd	
129	. McFaden, George H	1886	\mathbf{E}	Cartersville, Cumberland co., Va.
130	. McGee, Wm	1843	\mathbf{E}	Lilian, Northumberland co., Va.
	. McGhee, Charles H			Flint Hill, Rappahannock co., Va.
132	2. McSparran, James E	185	7 E	Lawrenceville, Brunswick co, Va.
133	Merritt, Joseph B	1867	2 E 4 E	Norfolk, Va. Cambridge, Md.
134	Mitchell, H. P	100		Accomac C. H., Va.
198	6. Moore, John T 6. Moorman, Otway P	180		Taylor's Island, Md.
	Moss, James O			Rocky Mount, Franklin co., Va.
	B. Moss, John O			Meridian, Dinwiddie co., Va.
139	Moss, James H	188		Williamsburg, Va.
140	Mower, W. Dickson	188		2,
141	. Mullen, Robert H	188		Gum Spring, Louisa co., Va.
	2. Nicholson John W			Hicks' Wharf, Mathews co., Va.
143	3. Parham. Edgar P	188	2 E	Dover Mines, Goochland co., Va.
144	1. Payne, Wm. E	186		Bowling Green, Va.
145	5. Payne, John T	188		Dunnsville, Essex co., Va.
	B. Peterson, Peter A			209 N. 19th Street, Richmond, Va.
	7. Peterson, Edward M			Manchester, Va.
	3. Phaup, Leroy J			Richmond, Va.
149	9. Pike, James H	188		Young's Store, Franklin co., Va.
15(O. Potts, Joseph E	185	3 E 2 E	Grafton, York co, Va. Norfolk, Va.
101	 Potts, Reginald H Potts, Thomas N 	190		
	L. LUMS, LHUMAS IV	1100	1 DI	maritime, outcommend only two
189	3. Pribble, John L	180	4 E	Burger's Store. Pittsylvania co., V

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
155. Proctor, Jacob H		E	Bedford City, Va.
156. Proctor, Wm. R	1889	P	Matoaca, Chesterfield co., Va.
157. Pruden, Nathaniel J	1876	E	Carsley's, Surry co., Va.
158. Pullen, Thomas G	1884	E P	West Point, Va.
159. Rawlings, E H 160. Ray, George H	1853	E	Ashland, Va. Richmond, Va.
161. Reed, Lemuel S	1849		Farmville, Va.
162. Reed, James C	1868	E	Portsmouth, Va.
163. Rhodes, John Q	. 1869	E	Louisa C. H. Va.
164. *Riddick, James A	. 1833	E Sd	Petersburg, Va.
165. Riddick, Joseph H	. 1854	E	Hertford, N. C.
166. Riddick, Wm. H	1889	E E	Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va.
167. Riddick, James E. R 168. Robins, Wilbur F	1862	E	Wakefield, Sussex co., Va. Saluda, Middlesex co., Va.
169. Robins, John W. S	. 1877	Ē	Franklin, Southampton co., Va.
170. *Robinson, Wm. A	. 1850	E Sd	Ashland, Va.
171. Robertson, Nicholas H	. 1885	E	Roxbury, Charles City co., Va.
172. Rosser, Leonidas	. 1838	E Sd	Ashland. Va.
173. Rosser, John C	1880	E	Danville, Va.
174. Routten, Joseph T 175. *Rowe, John G	1849	E Sd	Princess Anne C. H., Va. Bowling Green, Va.
176. Rowe, Edgar H		E	Bowling Green, Va.
177. Rucker, McDaniel		1	Quinton, New Kent co., Va.
178. *Saunders, John M	. 1842		Columbia, Mo.
179. Sawyer, Walter W	. 1880	E	Chuckatuck, Va.
180. Scott, Richard B	. 1877	E	Lancaster C. H., Va.
181. Shackford, Joseph W	. 1874	E	Oldham's, Westmoreland co., Va.
182. *Shough, Jacob	1877	E Sd E	Patrick C, H., Va. Farmville. Va.
184. Sledd, Robert N			Norfolk, Va.
185. Smith, Benjamin F	. 1887		Lunenburg C. H., Va.
186. Smith, John A	1890	P	Bowling Green, Va.
187. Smithey, Wm. R	. 1873	E	Marengo, Mecklenburg co., Va.
188. Southall, John D	1842	E	Moorman's River, Albemarle co., Va
189. Southall, W. W	1887	D	Buckingham C. H., Va.
190. Spencer, James L 191. Starr, Wm. G	1860	E	Hampton, Va. Norfolk, Va.
192. Stevens, Ernest			Edenton, N. C.
193. Stiff, James W			Chester, Va.
194. Sturgis, Joseph R	1878	E Sd	
195. Taylor, Travis J			Smithfield, Va.
196. Taylor, Charles R			South Mills, Camden co., N. C.
197. Tillery, John R	1880	D E	Carter's Creek, Lancaster co., Va. Nashville, Tenn.
199. Tompkins, Wm. A			Lynch's Station, Campbell co., Va.
200. Traynham, David J	1878	E	Stuart, Patrick co., Va.
201. Tucker, John W	1861	E	Gatesville, N. C.
202. Tudor, Wm V			Richmond, Va.
203. Turner, Charles W		D	Otter Hill, Bedford co., Va.
204. Twilley, Wm. J			Belle Haven, Va.
205. Twitty, James F 206. Vaden, Wesley C	1861	E	Petersburg, Va. Berkley, Va.
207. Vanderslice, George C			Suffolk, Va.
208. Waggener, James R			
209. Wallace, David M			
210. Wallace, John S		\mathbf{E}	Oak Hall, Accomac co., Va.
211. Wamsley, C. S	1879	\mathbf{E}	Harris' Creek, Amherst co., Va.
212. Watson J. Carson			Blackstone. Nottoway co., Va.
213. Watts, Robert W			Prospect, Va.

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
214. Watts, Charles E	1874 1868 1853 1869 1886 1880 1987 1846 1842	E E E E E Sd E Sd	Rustburg, Campbell co., Va. Madison C. H., Va. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. 67 Wood St., Norfolk, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Scottsville, Va Mt. Laurel, Halifax co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Hampton, Va. Petersburg, Va.
225. Wise, Thomas P	1863 1853 1877 1884 1867	E E E E	Manchester Va. Richmond, Va. Portsmouth, Va. Boykin's Southampton co., Va. Pleasant Ridge, Prin. Anne co., Va. White Plains, Brunswick co., Va.

II.—LOCAL PREACHERS HAVING PASTORAL CHARGES.

NAMES.	CHARGES.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
Beadles, R. F	West St. Mission, Petersburg. West Hanover Circuit Hooper's Island Circuit Cobb's Island Mission City Mission, Lynchburg Meadows of Dan Mission West Bedford Circuit Meadows of Dan Mission North Bedford Circuit East King and Queen Circuit. Nansemond Mission West Chesterfield Mission Clarksville Circuit	Bumpass, Louisa co., Va. Hoopersville, Maryland. Cherrystone, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Fancy Gap, Carroll co., Va. Chamblissburg, Bedf'd co. Va. Preston, Patrick co, Va. Coleman's Falls, Bedford co., Shanghai, King & Queen co. Suffolk, Va. [Va.]

III.—LAY DELEGATES AND MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS. Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during the session.

NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	POST-OFFICE-ADDRESS.
Anderson, Garrett (Bd. Miss.)	Richmond	Centreville, K. and Q. co., Va.
*Austin, Rev. D. B	Norfolk	Jarvisburg, Currituck co., N. C.
Berry, W. W. (Colp. Bd)	Lynchburg	Radford City Va
Boggs F T	Fastern Shore	Bogg's Wharf Accompage of Va
Bradhury John W	Potorchure	Bogg's Wharf, Accomac co., Va Petersburg, Va.
Bridgeforth R F	Farmyillo	Beaver Pond, Amelia co., Va.
Britt, Lee (Colp. Bd)	Manfroghers	Suffella Vo
Proodwater Leaph F	Tastam Chan	Taranamananilla Assamanan V
Droadwater, Joseph E	Charlett Shore	Temperanceville, Accomac co. V
Oromahall D. D.	Charlottesville	Free Union. Albemarle co., Va
Campbell, B. B	Lynchburg	Sandidge's Amnerst co., va.
Carter, J. Lawson	Danville	Whitmell Pittsylvania co., Va.
Chandler, W. T	Randolph Macon	Bowling Green, Caroline co., Va
Cockerill, Littleton		Lillian, Northumberland co., Va
Cogbill, M. A	Petersburg	Lillian, Northumberland co., Va Chesterfield C. H., Va.
Crowder, P. B. (Bd Miss)	Farmville	Amelia U. H., Va.
Darden. A. S. (Bd. Miss)	Murfreesboro	Suffolk, Va.
Davis, Joseph C	Petersburg	Ivor, Southampton co., Va.
Davis, Thomas (Jt. Bd. F)	Farmville	Farmville, Va.
Doggett, John L	Lynchburg	Bedford City, Va.
Drumpeller, A. W	Farmville	Farmville, Va.
Grant, Rev. Wm	Murfreesboro	Jackson, N. C.
*Hall, John H	Norfolk	Portsmouth, Va.
Harvey, Ro. C	Lynchhurg	Rufordsville Va
Homes, Wm. E	Farmville	Roydton Va
Irby Richard (Coln Rd)	Randolph Macon	Ashland Va
Irby, Richard, (Colp Bd) Keeling, M. C	Norfolk	Rorklov Vo
Kelly, A. G	Fastern Shore	Opencool: Vo
Kilby, W. J. (alt.)	Murfreedbore	Suffelle Ve
Lavinder, J. B.	Danville	Martingville Va
Linnov H R (alt)	Charlottorville	Cardonavilla Va
Linney, H. B. (alt.)	Deterobases	Detembre Va.
Marks, L L. (Jt. Bd.F. & Miss)	Petersourg	Petersburg, va.
*Martin, E. T	Richmond	Toano. James City co., Va.
Mediock, J. E	Petersburg	San Marino. Dinwiddie co., V
Moorman, E. S	Lynchburg	Rustburg. Campbell co., Va.
W. J Nelms	Eastern Shore	Rustburg. Campbell co., Va. Newport News, Va. Portsmouth, Va. Carter's Creek. Lancaster co., V.
Neville, Geo. L. (alt.)	Norfolk	Portsmouth, Va.
*Newbill, W. J	Randolph Macor	Carter's Creek, Lancaster co., V.
rarker, J. C	INTITEESDORO	Franklin, Southampton co., V.
*Parham, Rev. E. S	6.	
Pattie, D. M. Jr., (S. S. Bd.).		Madison C. H., Va.
Peatross, R.W.(Ch. Ex. & Col)	Danville	Danville, Va.
Perdue, J. R. (alt.)	Richmond	Manchester Va
Pollard, R. (Bd. Miss.)	Lynchburg	Lynchburg, Va. Cartersville, Cumberland co., V Orange, Va.
Rhodes, H. J	Farmville	Cartersville Cumberland co V
Ricketts, W. H	Charlottesville	Orange Va
Schoolfield, John H	Danvilla	Danville Va
Shenherd. James ()	Charlottesville	Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va.
Shepherd, Chester, (S. S. Bd)	Potomobumo	Determine Vo
*Smith, F. H	Munfacebane	Charlottesville, va.
Stocker W D	Dialineesboro	. Gatesville, N. C.
Traver Tames	. Richmond	. Matthews C. H., Va.
Traver, James	Danville	South Boston, Va.
Travers, L. D. (Jt. Bd. F.)	. Eastern Shore	Taylor's Island, Md.
Turner, S. D.	. Richmond	Elko, Henrico co., Va.
Vicar, W. W	Norfolk	. Norfolk, Va.
*Smith, F. H. *Smith, L. L. Stoakes, W. R. Trayer, James. Travers, L. D. (Jt. Bd. F.). Turner, S. D. Vicar, W. W. Walford, T. L. D. Walker, Rev. W. W.	. Richmond	Richmond, Va.
	Tagging Dil Military	1 Oldham S. II CSUMOI Glamii Ci V
Williree, C. V. (Jt. Bd. F.)	.Lvnchburg	Lynchburg, Va.
		Flint Hill, Rappahannock,co.,V

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Title	1
I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC	3-5
II. GENERAL MINUTES	6-8
III. JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS	9–27
IV. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1890-91	28-33
V. MEMOIRS	34-45
VI. REPORTS:	
On Education	46-49
Board of Colportage	49
Executive Committee of Colportage	50
General Agent of Colportage	51–54
Sunday-School Board—No. 1	54
" No. 2	55
On Publishing Interests	56
Church Extension Board	58
On Temperance	59
On Bible Cause	 5 9-60
Committee on Matters of Difference Between Colportage a	
Sunday-School Boards	
On Preachers' Relief Society	
The Rosebuds	63
VII. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD:	
Annual Report of the Board	
Treasurer's Report	65–66
Appropriations for 1890-91	67–68
VIII. THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:	
Treasurer's Report	69–72
Assessments for 1890–91	73
General Financial and Statistical Exhibit	75–107
IX. THE CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:	
Traveling Preachers	108–112
Local Preachers having Pastoral Charges	112
Lay Delegates and Members of Conference Roards	119